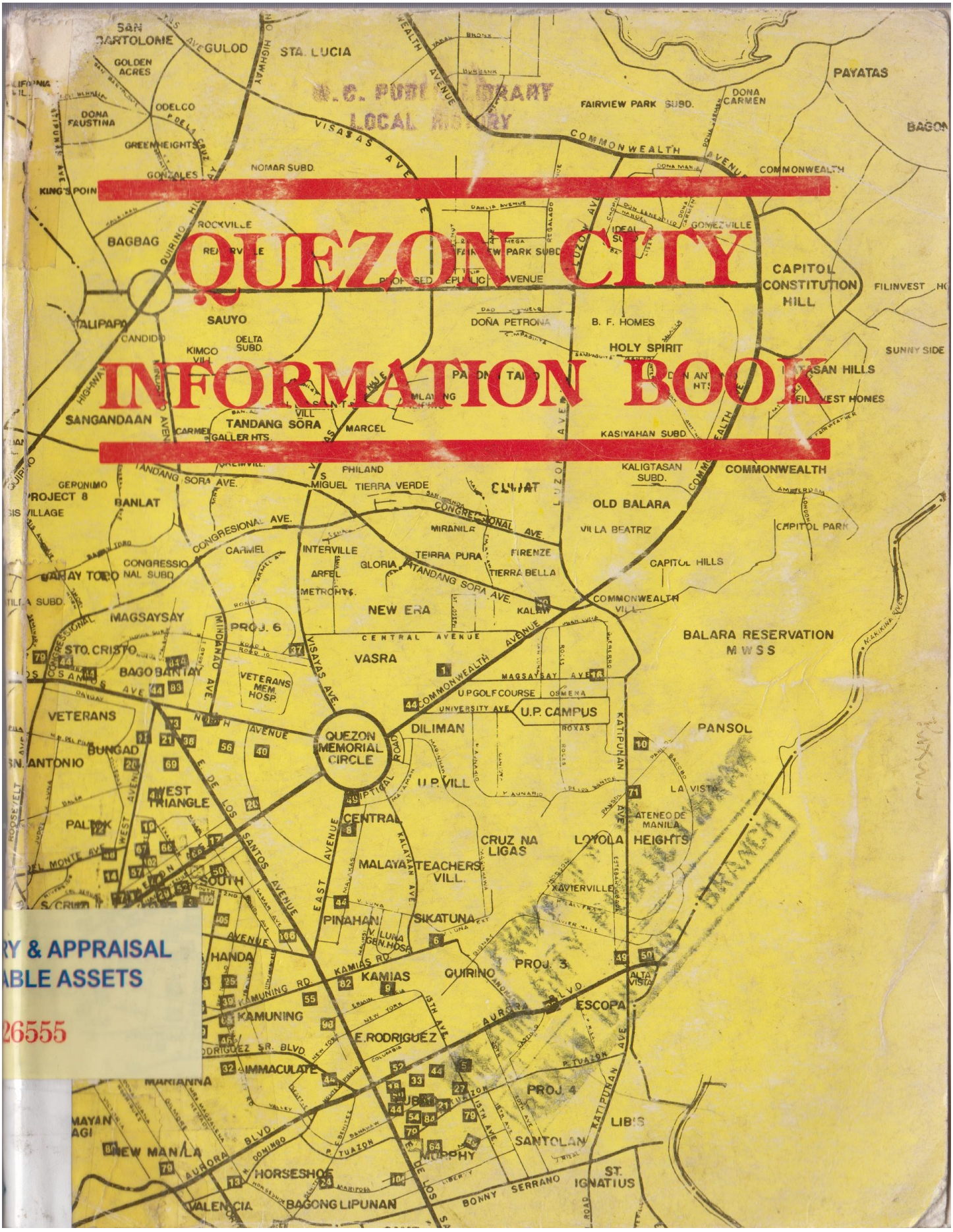
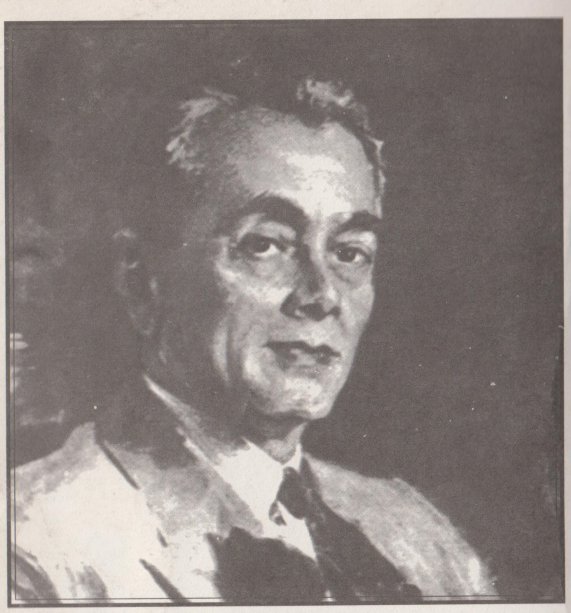


RY & APPRAISAL
ABLE ASSETS
26555



From

Quezon...

"I dream of a capital city that, politically shall be the seat of the national government; aesthetically the showplace of the nation -- a place that thousands of people will come and visit as the epitome of culture and spirit of the country; socially, a signified concentration of human life, aspirations and endeavors and achievements and economically as a productive, self contained community."

Q.C. PUBLIC LIBRARY
LOCAL HISTORY

Q.C. PUBLIC LIBRARY
LOCAL HISTORY

QUEZON CITY
INFORMATION BOOK

PREPARED BY

CULTURAL AND TOURISM AFFAIRS OFFICE

DOMINADOR B. OCRISMA
CHIEF OF OFFICE

EDEN R. VILLANUEVA
ASS'T. CHIEF OF OFFICE

ANA PACITA I. EUGENIO
HEAD, CULTURAL DIVISION

RUFINO G. CO
HEAD, TOURISM DIVISION

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NUMBERS

MAYOR'S OFFICE

924-35-88
924-35-91
921-37-46
921-67-50
97-69-31

FIRE

98-61-94
99-83-63

CIVIL DEFENSE

70-83-79
70-83-08
77-49-71 to 76

RED CROSS

99-61-81
921-8352

POLICE

99-61-94
99-83-76
99-62-92
921-52-67
921-47-58
921-45-54
921-61-46

CULTURAL AND TOURISM AFFAIRS OFFICE
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR QUEZON CITY

INTRODUCTION

Planners, students managers, and administrators keep complaining that there are not enough data and statistics available in the country and even in the urban centers, upon which to base the programs and projects. The Cultural and Tourism Affairs Office (CTAO) has long felt the need for data and statistics upon which tourism projects and activities may be soundly based. The CTAO had attempted to come out with brochures, pamphlets, leaflets, etc. outlining major historical, cultural, and physical landmarks which define the tourism potentials of the city.

This is the first time that the CTAO has dared to compile historical, educational, cultural, economic, business, organization, communications, and peace and order data and statistics in an effort to provide the much needed information, data and statistics needed in policy-making, program planning, and project implementation for over-all development of the city.

This effort was under the supervision of **Mr. Rufino** Co of the CTAO, with able assistance of **Prof, E.D. Viray** and **Messrs.** Gil G. Castro and Ricardo S. Ortiz.

The CTAO has ventured into this undertaking with the hope that this handbook would be useful for planning, serious study, and administration and management. For one thing, the possible identification of at least two triangles with a myriad of business, recreational, and service establishments which could serve as the bases for the development of tourist belts in the city presents itself. What may be considered as necessary increments to the existing undertakings would be hotels, native crafts stores, curio shops, and other enterprises attractive to tourists, whether local or foreign. At the same time, perhaps it is opportune that peace and order, utilities, and the existing historical landmarks be developed with a tourism orientation.

For instance, Filipino children go through school without the opportunity to appreciate historical antecedents which would make them very proud that they are Filipinos. Very few young students of history comprehend the significance of a young worker from Tondo, Manila, leading a group of Katipuneros in Pugad Lawin, Quezon City, tearing their cedula, symbolic of Spanish colonialism, and crying, "Mabuhay ang Republika ng Pilipinas!"

marking the start of the national revolution for independence which culminated with the proclamation of the Republic of the Philippines on June 12, 1898, in Kawit, Cavite.

Or very few young students of history would consider that the Pact of Biak-na-Bato arranged by an illustrado from Quiapo, Manila, by the name of Pedro Paterno purporting to end hostilities between the Filipino katipuneros and the Spanish colonial military forces, was made in the street with the same name by the side of the Sto. Domingo Church along Quezon Ave.

I hope this handbook could contribute a toward a change in attitude for the sake of tourism and cultural heritage.

Quezon City

DOMINADOR B. OCRISMA
Officer-in-Charge
Cultural and Tourism Affairs Office

Table of Contents

Page No.

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE NUMBERS iv

MAP OF QUEZON CITY x

PHYSIOGRAPHY 1
- Landmarks 2

POLITICAL PROFILE 7
- Elected City Officials 8
- Department Heads/Chiefs of Offices and Special Task Forces 9
- Barangay Captains 10
- Barangay Kagawads 16
- Sangguniang Kabataan Chairman 44
- Statistics on Registered Voters 52
- City Officials (1939 to present) 56

HISTORICO-CULTURAL INSIGHTS 61
- Chronology of Events in the Birth, Growth, and Development of the City 62
- Sister-City Relationships 72

DEMOGRAPHY 73
- Distribution of Population by Land Area, by Density, by CAR, by Barangay 74
- Population Projection and Density 79
- Population Density per District 79
- Population Age and Sex Composition 80
- Marital Status 81
- Religion 81
- Language 81

GOVERNMENT INCOME AND EXPENSES 83
- Summary of City Income and Expenditure 84
- City Income by Source 85
- City Expenditure .....
- Comperative Statement of Actual Income from 1989 to 1992 and Estimated Income for 1994 86

BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES 89
- Business Establishments Issued with Business Permit 90
- Distribution of Business Establishments 91
- Labor and Employment 92
- Labor Force 93
- Supermarkets/Flea Markets 94
- Public Markets 95
- Slaughterhouses 95

Page No.

Top 100 Corporations ... 96
Top Corporations in Manufacturing ... 103
Top Corporations in Retail Merchandising ... 103
Top Corporations in Sales ... 103
Top Corporations in Assets ... 103
Top Public Corporations ... 103
Specialized Business Locations ... 104
Banks ... 105
Distribution of Labor by Employment ... 112
Financing Companies ... 111
Pawn Shops ... 111

TOURISM, SPORTS, AND RECREATION ... 115
Some Popular Restaurants ... 116
Important Shopping Centers ... 118
Hotels, Apartelles ... 118
Massage and Health Complexes ... 118
Night Clubs and Disco Clubs ... 118
Other Restaurant/Caterers ... 119
Groceries / Supermarkets ... 122
Important Churches ... 125
Parks/Playgrounds ... 125
Sports Complexes ... 125
Government Buildings ... 126
Cinema Theaters ... 127
Druggists ... 127
Gasoline Service Stations ... 128

HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL SERVICES ... 131
Some Health Statistics ... 132
Hospitals and Bed Capacity ... 136
Public Health Centers ... 137
Day Care Centers ... 141

ORGANIZATIONS ... 149
Major Business Groups ... 150
Civic Associations ... 150
Labor and Labor-Oriented Groups ... 150
Foundations ... 150
Cooperatives ... 151
Resource Agencies for NGOs ... 161
Accredited NGOs ... 163

TRANSPORTATION ... 168
Road Condition ... 169
Road Development Projects ... 170
Means of Transportation ... 171
Bus Companies ... 171

Page No.

Cooperative Bus Lines ... 171
Jeepney Transport Cooperatives ... 171
Taxicab Firms ... 171
Tricycle Units ... 171
Traffic Facilitation Measures ... 175

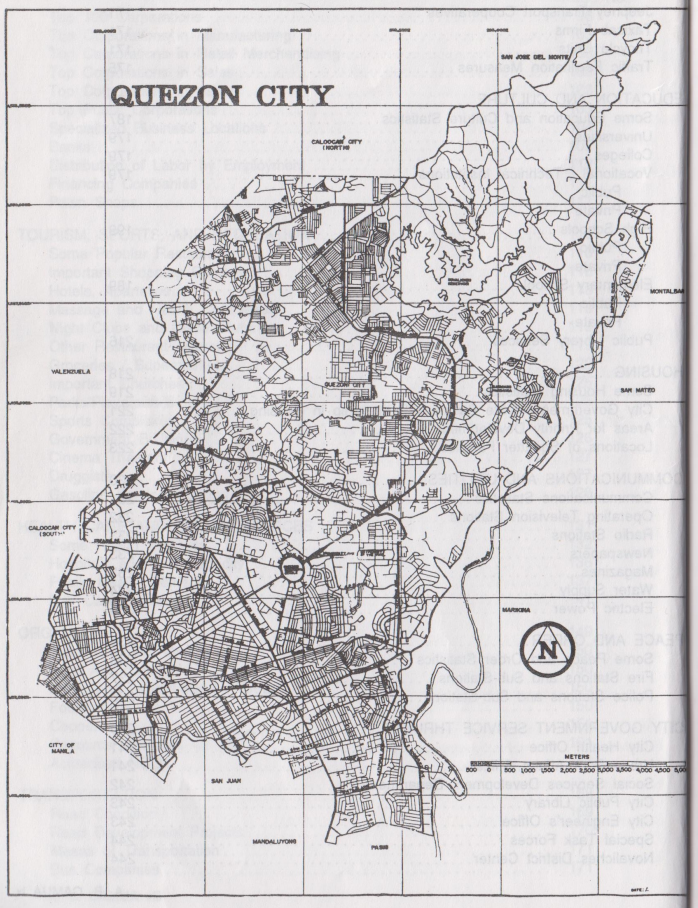
EDUCATION AND CULTURE ... 178
Some Education and Culture Statistics ... 187
Universities ... 179
Colleges ... 179
Vocational / Technical Institutions ... 179
Public
Private
High Schools ... 199
Public
Private
Elementary Schools ... 189
Public
Private
Public Library Services ... 216

HOUSING ... 218
Some Housing Statistics ... 219
City Government-Private Business Partnership in Housing ... 221
Areas for Priority Development ... 222
Locations of Squatter Families ... 223

COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES ... 230
Communications Statistics ... 231
Operating Television Stations ... 232
Radio Stations ... 233
Newspapers ... 233
Magazines ... 233
Water Supply ... 234
Electric Power ... 234

PEACE AND ORDER ... 236
Some Peace and Order Statistics ... 236
Fire Stations and Sub-Stations ... 237
Police Stations and Sub-Stations ... 238

CITY GOVERNMENT SERVICE THRUSTS ... 240
City Health Office ... 241
Urban Poor Affairs Office ... 241
Social Services Development Department ... 242
City Public Library ... 243
City Engineer's Office ... 243
Special Task Forces ... 244
Novaliches District Center ... 244


QUEZON CITY
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE
CALOOCAN CITY (NORTH)
MONTALBAN
VALENZUELA
SAN MATEO
CALOOCAN CITY (SOUTH)
MARIKINA
CITY OF MANILA
SAN JUAN
MANDALUYONG
PASIG
METERS

PHYSIOGRAPHY

Quezon City is the biggest of the four cities included in the Metro Manila area, lying immediately northeast of Manila and straddling the northern extension of the Guadalupe plateau. This strategic location provides stable ground foundation, adequate surface drainage, deep water table, and ample ground water supply. It is an area of moderate slopes and the most common soil type is the hard loam, more popularly known as the adobe which was heavily used in construction in the past.

The boundaries / location of the city are:

North ------ Caloocan City and San Jose del Monte (Bulacan)
East -------- San Mateo (Rizal) and Marikina (Metro Manila)
West ------- San Juan and Manila (both in Metro Manila)
South ------ Pasig (Rizal) and Mandaluyong (Metro Manila).

In terms of land area, Quezon is the second biggest in the country, being next in size to Davao City. Land use is as follows:

Classification	*Area (ha.)*	*Percentage (%)*
Residential	8,502.82	56.29
Commercial	255.87	1.70
Industrial	870.80	5.76
Institutional	725.58	4.80
Military Camps	226.50	1.50
Parks/Recreational Sites	161.05	1.07
Open Lands, (idle lands, crop lands, grass lands, low lying areas along the valley fault line and Marikina River)	1,759.88	11.65
Water Surface (creeks and rivers)	138.00	0.91
Watershed (Novaliches Reservoir)	2,465.50	16.32

SOURCE: CPDO

Weather condition is generally fair, with the highest amount of rainfall occuring during the months of May to November of every year.

Quezon City is divided into four congressional districts, 140 barangays, and 24 clusters of barangays now known as the Councilor's Area of Responsibility (CAR) used extensively in the tabulations in this handbook. The number of barangays per district is: District I, 37; District II, 28; District III, 37; and District IV, 38.

Although District II has the least number of barangays, it is the biggest in land area, including the Novaliches Reservoir. Primarily, however, Quezon City is a residential city with little commercial and industrial activities. Next to the residential area, the biggest area is composed of open lands.

LANDMARKS

AMORANTO STADIUM The stadium, inaugurated in 1966 and named after Mayor Amoranto consists of a grandstand, an eight-lane track and field oval, bleachers, and a gymnasium constructed on 5.8 ha. of land along Roces Ave. The complex was built at a cost of P2 million and has been used for national and local athletic events.

ARANETA COLISEUM Recognized as the world's biggest domed coliseum with a seating capacity of 36,000, it has withnessed renowned international events like the Ali-Frazier title fight in October 1975, the Holiday on Ice and Miss Asia Quest.

LUNG CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES Located along Quezon Ave., it was inaugurated on January 23, 1982. The hospital provides special care for lung disease.

NATIONAL KIDNEY INSTITUTE (Formerly National Kidney Foundation of the Philippines) Inaugurated on January 16, 1981, it became the National Kidney Institute in November 1986. The hospital houses modern equipment and facilities for kidney and pancreas transplants. it is also located along East Ave. near the Lung Center of the Philippines.

NINOY AQUINO PARK Formerly Parks and Wildlife, the park was constructed on July 5, 1954 in an 80-hectare woodland best for family gatherings complete with a children's playground and man-made lagoon for boating. The park boasts of its various specimen of the country's fauna and flora with its famous monkey-eating eagle. On March 1986, the government named the park after the late Senator Benigno S. Aquino.

SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA CHURCH The second oldest church in the country, this was built in 1699 and had undergone renovation in 1932. It is located in San Francisco Del Monte. The church was named after Father Pedro Bautista who was canonized and buried inside the church. Parts of the old altar still exists.

ATOMIC REACTOR This was built on July 16, 1958 along Commonwealth Ave. With an egg-shape structure, it is the only kind in the country which signifies Philippine involvement in the atomic age.

BATASANG PAMBANSA Now the seat of government, the building, which was completely finished in March 1978, stands on Constitution Hills with its breathtaking backdrop of mountains and valleys.

CENTRAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES The complex, composed of five inter-connected buildings, has an approximate floor area of 62,210 sq. m. built along East Ave. with a total land area of 57,300 sq. m. The Security Plant Complex consists of the Security Printing Plant, Mint and Gold Refinery, and office of the General Services. It was inaugurated on September 7, 1978.

CLOVERLEAF MARKET Located in Balintawak, the gateway to Metro Manila from the north, the cloverleaf or the Balintawak Transmission Complex was believed to be the site of the "First Cry of Balintawak." The celebrated Bonifacio Monument temporarily stood at the UP Campus until returned to Pugad Lawin upon completion of the construction of the north diversion road.

FARMER'S MARKET One of the biggest markets in the city found within the vicinity of Araneta Center, the plaza was razed by fire in 1986 and was later recontructed and is currently in operation.

OUR LADY OF EDSA SHRINE Built by a grateful Filipino people in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary for her protection and guidance during the people power EDSA revolution which led to the toppling of the Marcos dictatorship and to the return to democracy.

CAMP AGUINALDO-CAMP CRAME Actual site of the people power EDSA revolution. The two camps face each other with EDSA as the middle road. The people massed in EDSA fronting both camps to protect the soldiers holding in the camps against Marcos.

GENERAL LAWTON MONUMENT The actual spot in Bagong Silangan where the American general was killed by Katipuneros during the Philippine-American War.

BERNARDO PARK Named after the mayor of the city, who was killed in an ambush together with Mrs. Aurora Quezon, one daughter, and one son-in-law.

BALARA PARK-FILTER PLANT The Balara complex is a combination of offices, employees' housing, park with swimming pools, and filter plant for the water supply of the Metro Manila area.

INC CENTRAL The main headquarters of the Iglesia ni Cristo, the biggest non-Catholic religious group in the country. The sect holds its rites in the national language and promotes membership assistance to one another.

BONIFACIO MONUMENT The Bonifacio Monument stands just a stone's throw away from the cloverleaf bridge in Balintawak. It was in this spot where the Great Plebian launched the Philippine Revolution against the Spaniards in 1896.

SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM The Social Security System is to private employee what the Government Service Insurance System is to government personnel. Its building in East Ave., Quezon City is visited by thousands everyday following up claims for benefits offered by the System.

BARRIO BANLAT The birthplace of Tandang Sora (Melchora Aquino) on January 6, 1812, mother of the Katipunan and official heroine of Quezon City. This Barrio Banlat was located at the second district of Quezon City.

HIMLAYANG PILIPINO The place where bones of Tandang Sora were transferred and buried as a tribute to the heroine of Quezon City.

MENTAL HEALTH CENTER The Philippine Mental Health Association Building is located along East Ave., Quezon City. The PMHA pioneered the nation-wide movement in fostering and promoting mental health activities. The association has pursued this activity relentlessly since 1950. It instituted the first Community Mental Health Clinic in the country which offered free services to the general public. It also pioneered in the rehabilitation of the mentally ill.

NEPA-Q-MART The Nepa-Q-Mart is located along EDSA, near the Bernardo Park, has become a landmark in Quezon City.

LA LOMA COCKPIT The La loma Cockpit is one of the biggest and possibly one of the oldest in the country. Founded in 1903 by Don Tomas Guison, the establishment is being supervised up to the present by the Guison heirs. It has been the site of cockfighting every Sunday and holiday . Tourists and foreign visitors complete the sojourn in the Philippine when they are able to witness one of the typical native sports, locally known as sabong (cockfighting).

PANGKAT KAWAYAN Since its organization in September 1966, the Pangkat Kawayan (a bamboo orchestra composed of 44 school children whose ages range from 8 to 16 years old) has made repeated performances in various places in Metro Manila and had been travelling all over the world. It has visited all the key cities of the United States, Europe and Australia. Tourists and foreign dignitaries for whom the Pangkat Kawayan has played have invariably commented that there is nothing like it anywhere else in the world. All the musical scores are arranged by Victor "Chino" Toledo, who trains and conducts the orchestra. This musical troupe is under the direction of Miss Laura R. Gorospe and under the management of Miss Elena C. Carlos, both these ladies are top officials of the Department of Education Culture and Sports.

On the whole, the Pangkat Kawayan has already claimed national and international prestige and had become a tourist attraction which will invariably add to the cultural heritage of the country and people.

This unique band was born in Aurora A. Quezon Elementary School, Quezon City on September 6, 1966 through the initiative of Miss Laura R. Gorospe, then incumbent principal of the school, with four-folk objective of reviving and vitalizing an almost dying musical institution the Musikong Bumbong , of arousing in our people, love for music which truly ours, of developing and utilizing the musical talents of the young and of encouraging the worthy use of leisure hour.

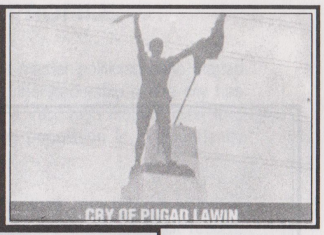
KRUS NA LIGAS CHAPEL Krus ng Ligas is situated on the southwestern skirt of the University of the Philippines. Its most important landmark and chief point of local interest is the bisita or small chapel located at the plaza which is the center of the (barrio) barangay.

The bisita of the barangay is a 200 year old chapel build of limestone, hard wood and galvanized iron. Old residents of the place claim that the barrio people themselves took turn is building it. The exact spot on which the bisita is now found is supposed to be the place where a big tree called ligas grew and its branches formed the shape of a cross. Hence, the barrio became known as Krus na Ligas.

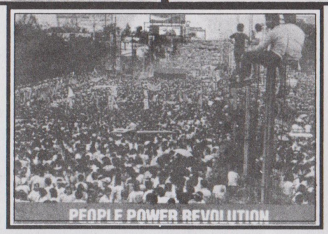
QUIRINO MONUMENT Located at Anonas Street infront of Quirino Elementary School, the Father of the Low Housing Project for government low-salaried employees in 1950 - Project 2, 3 and 4 in this district of Quezon City.



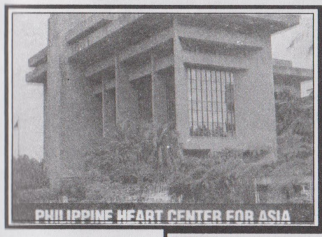
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES



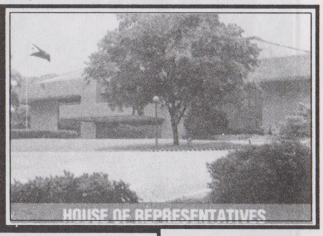
CITY OF PUGAD LAWIN



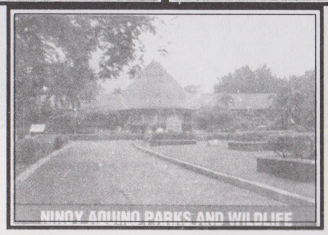
PEOPLE POWER REVOLUTION



PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER FOR ASIA



HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES



NINOY AQUINO PARKS AND WILDLIFE



THE CITY HALL

POLITICAL PROFILE

Except for Mayor Amoranto, the master politician, who stayed longest at the helm of Quezon City, the leadership of the city has been a model for dynamism. With a very high literacy rate, it is only to be expected that the voting population is independently intelligent.

The voters know whom to elect, they comprehend who has the best program of government, they are aware of track record, they understand the difference between performance and promise, they fully appreciate the value of the exercise of suffrage.

The incumbent City Mayor, Hon. Ismael A. Mathay, Jr. for instance, is a veteran politician abundantly qualified to administer the affairs of the city. At his side is an able Vice-Mayor Charito L. Planas, known for her integrity, competence, and concern for the urban poor. Together, they have put in place a group of heads of departments, offices, and task forces that reads like a "who's who" in the academe, in business, in management, and in non-governmental organization leadership.

On the highest ladder of leadership in the grassroots level are, of course, the barangay captains who are mostly in their second or third term of office, lending support to the thrusts and directions of the Mathay administration. Beside these barangay captains are the kagawads, most of whom are also qualified to be leaders of their barangay. Included finally in the list of elected officials are the Sangguniang Kabataan chairmen.

Not to be forgotten in the political profile of Quezon City is the electorate which had put in office a team that could best serve the interests of the people residing in the city. The political maturity of an area should logically start from the voting population and move upwards to the highest administrator who will provide the inspiration, vision, and guidance to the integrated efforts toward development of the city and of the people.

ELECTED CITY OFFICIALS

Assumed Office on July 1, 1992

HON. ISMAEL A. MATHAY, JR. - City Mayor
HON. CHARITO L. PLANAS - Vice Mayor

CITY COUNCILORS

FIRST DISTRICT

1. Hon. MOISES S. SAMSON
2. Hon. ANTONIO L. SIOSON
3. Hon. ALBERTO M. GALARPE
4. Hon. VICTOR V. FERRER JR.
5. Hon. EMILIO G. TAMAYO
6. Hon. REYNALDO A. CALALAY

SECOND DISTRICT

1. Hon. ANTONIO V. HERNANDEZ
2. Hon. MELENCIO M. CASTELO
3. Hon. MA. FRESCA M. BIGLANG-AWA
4. Hon. GODOFREDO T. LIBAN II
5. Hon. REYNALDO N. MEDINA
6. Hon. MARCIANO P. MEDALLA

THIRD DISTRICT

1. Hon. EUFEMIO C. LAGUMBAY
2. Hon. FE CONSUELO S. ANGELES
3. Hon. MICHAEL T. DEFENSOR
4. Hon. CESAR A. DARIO JR.
5. Hon. HERBERT M. BAUTISTA
6. Hon. FRANZ S. PUMAREN

FOURTH DISTRICT

1. Hon. BAYANI V. HIPOL
2. Hon. RAMON G. MATHAY
3. Hon. ALFREDO A. FRANCISCO
4. Hon. HERMINIO C. BAUTISTA
5. Hon. JOSEPH PETER S. SISON
6. Hon. GILLERMO C. ALTUNA

SECTORAL REPRESENTATIVES

HON. ROBERTO MIGUEL - ABC President
HON. WENCEROM BENEDICT C. LAGUMBAY - QC-SK Federation President

CONGRESSMEN

Hon. RENATO A. YAP - 1st District
Hon. DANTE V. LIBAN - 2nd District
Hon. MITCHELL Y. GUMABAO - 3rd District
Hon. FELICIANO BELMONTE - 4th District

DEPARTMENT HEADS / CHIEFS OF OFFICE AND TASK FORCES

DR. MANUEL S. ALBA	City Administrator
ATTY. LOURDES S. SANTOS	Secretary to the Mayor
MR. ALFREDO D. MERCADO	City Treasurer
DRA. MAGDALENA M. YBANEZ	City Health Officer
MR. CONSTANTINO P. ROSAS	City Assessor
DR. MARINA YULO-BRINGAS	Director, Quezon City General Hospital
ATTY. NESCITO C. HILARIO	City Attorney
DR. BIENVENIDO A. ICASIANO	City Superintendent of Schools
ENGR. ALFREDO N. MACAPUGAY	City Engineer
ATTY. EUGENIO V. JURILLA	City Secretary
ARCH. GERARDO G. MAGAT	City Development Planning Officer
MR. RANULFO P. VERIAN	City Auditor
MR. ANTONIO A. LAUDICO	OIC, City General Services Office
MS. ESTRELLA P. GERARDO	City Budget Officer
MR. CESAR L. SHIANGHIO	City Parks, Administration & Development Officer
GEN. DIONY VENTURA	Police Superintendent - CPD
MS. ROSENDA P. MANAOIS	OIC, City Civil Registry Office
MS. MA. TERESA M. MARIANO	Social Welfare Services Officer
MR. TEODORO REY	Executive Director, Task Force SMILE
GEN. ARNULFO D. BAÑEZ	Acting Chief, Dept. of Public Order & Safety
ATTY. CONRADO E. PANLAQUE, JR.	OIC, Barangay Operations Center
MR. ALBERTO I. FELICIANO JR.	Chief, Community Relations Office
MR. EDDIE T. BALDORIA	Chief, Novaliches District Center
MR. PATRICIO L. DUMLAO	Chief, License to Business
MRS. LOURDES L. LANSANG	City Personnel Officer
MR. DOMINADOR B. OCRISMA	Cultural & Tourism Affairs Officer
MS. BLANQUITA L. DEL BARRIO	City Superintendent of Libraries
ATTY. REMEDIOS BALBIN	People's Bureau
MS. DIVINA P. JAPA	Chief, Public Affairs and Information Office
MS. REBECCA S. MAGSALIN	City Administrative Officer
MR. EDWIN T. TATING	Executive Officer, Industrial Relations Office
MR. OSCAR GONZALES	Executive Officer, Tricycle Regulation Unit
ATTY. ARAMIS AGUILAR	OIC, Task Force Slaughterhouse
MR. URBANO VALERA	Public Assistance Center
MRS. MELISSA MACAPANPAN	Scholarship and Youth Development Office

BARANGAY CAPTAINS, ADDRESS, TELEPHONE NUMBER BY DISTRICT AND CAR

DISTRICT I

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.	BARANGAY	CAR
ANTONIO V. ZERRUDO	13 Visayas Ave.	98-52-10 / 99-88-84	VASRA	BAGO-
VICENTE HONORIO C. LLAMAS V	42 Alley 3 Road 6	99-27-33 Sch.	PROJECT 6	BANTAY
		97-69-29 Res.		
		97-89-56 Off.		
DR. GLORIOSO V. SATURAY	183 Road 1	98-54-02	BAGONG PAG-ASA	
RODOLFO V. UBALES	8 Negros St.	99-60-06	STO. CRISTO	
FORTUNATO L PALMA	8 Fort Santiago St.	95-18-58	RAMON MAGSAYSAY	
MELITON S. MANUEL	51 Fort Santiago St.	96-29-18	ALICIA	
HILARIO C. BAGUINO	118 Road 20	96-82-93	BAHAY TORO	PUGAD
		95-14-27		LAWIN
ANTONIO C. QUINTO	6 Ricardo St.	98-27-83	KATIPUNAN	
ERNESTO R. BERROYA	18 Jesus St.	97-54-77	SAN ANTONIO	
ALEXANDRO M. COSTALES	79 Calumpit St.	97-57-20 Bgy. Hall	VETERANS VILLAGE	KAUNLARAN
		96-91-88		
		96-16-17		
CARMELITA C. BILGERA	80-H J.J. Luna St.		BUNGAD	
BENJAMIN C. SANTOS	33 East Maya, Phil-am	99-86-76 Bgy. Hall	PHIL-AM	
		98-02-09		
		98-49-98		
ARTURO A. DE LEON	7 Kayumanggi St.	522-47-72 Off.	WEST TRIANGLE	
		98-68-76 Res.		
		924-03-11		
FLORENCIO S. ALBERTO, SR.	24 Gen. Lim St.	97-72-30	STA. CRUZ	
VICENTE C. CABRERA	31 Zamboanga St.	95-28-69	NAYONG KANLURAN	
MANUEL T. DUENAS	6 Zorra St.	97-61-65 Bgy. Hall	PALTOK	
		99-03-87		
PERLA DE LA SERNA NIEL	66-A F. Bautista St.	99-96-18	PARAISO	SAN FRAN-
ABELARDO M. ESPERANCILLA	11 Mapalad St.	98-15-23 Bgy. Hall	MARIBLO	CISCO DEL

DISTRICT II (cont'd.)

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.	BARANGAY	CAR
TEODORO R. EVANGELISTA	Zamora cor. San	97-28-96 Bgy. Hall	DAMAYAN	MONTE
ROMEO P. GABRIEL	Vicente	97-61-52	DEL MONTE	
	Bgy. Hall, Osmena St.			
NICANOR S. MENDOZA	36-D Kentucky St.	98-80-70 / 96-13-24	MASAMBONG	
	1 Posooy St.	34-49-14		
JERRY L. ONGTAUCO		711-46-03	TALAYAN	
JOSE J. VALDEZ	77 Don Ramon St.	712-36-87	STO. DOMINGO	
TOMAS C. CASTRO JR.	100 P. Florentino St.	732-41-04/712-35-79	SIENA	SAN JOSE
FLORENCIO D. LOBO	29 Palali St. SMH	731-96-42	ST. PETER	
BRIGIDO A. VELASCO	41 Matutum St.	34-25-36	SAN JOSE	
EUFRACIO C. CORDERO	14 Tendido St.	924-35-56/361-79-86	MANRESA	
LAURA U. DEL ROSARIO	79 Tagdalit St.	34-34-36 Bgy. Hall	DAMAR	
	6 Daet St.	35-46-13		
JOSE GERSON M. DE GUZMAN		362-45-15	PAG-IBIG SA NAYON	
AGRIPITO S. EUGENIO	5 Selecta Drive	362-22-17 neighbor	BALINGASA	
FLOR OLIVIA M. CHICO	100-1 Balingasa St.	731-75-39	STA TERESITA	LA LOMA
PATRICIA L. CHAN	152 Mayon St.	741-52-21	SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR	
FEDERICO P. TALANIA	15 Simoun St.	731-96-05	PAANG BUNDOK	
ERNESTO B. BALTAZAR	151 Isarog St.	741-55-62	SALVACION	
EXEQUIEL S. LIGON JR.	7 Agusan St. La Loma	731-85-23	N. S. AMORANTO	
ROGELIO P. PINEDA	27 Scout Alcaras St.	732-41-47	MAHARLIKA	
ATTY. JAIME F. ILAGAN	37-A. Sct. Alcaraz St.	732-44-42	LOURDES	
	124 Kanlaon St.			

DISTRICT II

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.	BARANGAY	CAR
EUGENIO R. DEGANA	Geronimo Compound	90-41-11	KALIGAYAHAN	GREATER
ERNESTO L. LINGA	6 Sta Lucia Avenue		STA. LUCIA	FAIRVIEW
RODULFO M. VIDAL	Blk. 42 Lot 35, Lagro	90-03-29	PASONG PUTIK	
ANTONIO A. ANCHETA	55 Fairlane St. Fairview		FAIRVIEW	

DISTRICT II (cont'd.)

NAME	*ADDRESS*	*TEL. NO.*	*BARANGAY*	*CAR*
AUGUSTO K. LACSAMANA	5 J.P. Laurel T.S.Cruz Subd.	90-27-44	SAN AGUSTIN	NOVALICHES
ANTONIO M. LAZARO	45 Doña Rosario St.	90-17-55	NOVA. PROPER	
ANGELINO N. MENDOZA	15 Gen. Luis St. Sitio Capri	90-13-06	NAGKAISANG NAYON	
EDGARDO B. GAYOS	Blk. 3 Lot 21 Palmera			
			STA. MONICA	
ANTONIO B. BERNARDINO	720 Quirino Hi-way		SAN BARTOLOME	SAN
DEMETRIO R. BELMES	14 Sta. Barbara St.		GULOD	BARTOLOME
ROBERTO S. ALBERTO	Jasmin St. Area I		CAPRI	
REYNALDO B. LLEGADO	631 Quirino Hi-way	90-52-75	BAGBAG	
GERMAN M. DEL MUNDO	158 Sauyo, Novaliches		SAUYO	
ROGELIO P. JUAN	511 Quirino Hi-way	90-57-35		
			TALIPAPA	
MARIO B. RIVERA	173 Int. L.R. Pascual St.	361-59-34	BAESA	
LEONOR R. BRIONES	100-A Balumbato St. Q.C.	361-71-54	BALUMBATO	BALINTAWAK
ROLANDO F. GAJUDO	1352-C EDSA Balintawak	34-50-89/361-53-38	UNANG SIGAW	
REYNALDO G. DE JESUS	125 Old Samson Road	361-57-61	APOLONIO SAMSON	
ELEUTERIO M. GALGANA	12 Marcel Drive	90-55-06	SANGANDAAN	
SABINO L. APO	105 Banlat St.	90-73-90/90-19-41	TANDANG SORA	TANDANG
BENJAMIN M. PEDRO	323 Tandang Sora Avenue	98-58-98	PASONG TAMO	SORA
CARLOS A. ROQUE	2 Allan Bean Street	96-53-71	CULLAT I	
PRUDENCIO O. MEDRANO, SR.	New Era St., INC Central	921-42-21 loc 528		
			NEW ERA	
JOSE B. BELGICA	Lot 4 Blk. 36, Bulacan St.		PAYATAS	BATASAN
LAUREANO S. RAMOS	76 Gen. Geroning St.		BAGONG SILANGAN	
MANUEL D. LANINA, SK	79 Commonwealth Ave.		BATASAN HILLS	
SIMEON R. SIGUAN, JR.	100 Kasunduan St.		COMMONWEALTH	
FELICITO A. VALMOCINA	230-4th St. Peter		HOLY SPIRIT	

NAME	*ADDRESS*	*TEL. NO.*	*BARANGAY*	*CAR*
PONCIANO P. MORTERA, JR.	4 Illinois St., Cubao	922-50-28	SILANGAN	CUBAO
BONIFACIO M. RILLON	88 Liberty Ave., Cubao	721-28-25/78-94-96	SOCORRO	
RAMON S. VILLAFUERTE	36 Columbia St.	95-31-59	E. RODRIGUEZ	
ARTEMIO P. FERRERAS	9 K-10th St.	921-91-79	WEST KAMIAS	PRES. QUIRINO
FLORENCIO L. MEJIA	84 Anonas St.		EAST KAMIAS	
ATTY. ALEJANDRO P. ZABAL	44 Lanzones St.	922-05-45	QUIRINO 2-A	
MAXILLANO K. CUSTODIO	19 Guyabano St., Proj. 2	922-90-33	QUIRINO 2-B	
EDILBERTO G. RIVERA	175 Bignay St., Proj. 2		QUIRINO 2-C	
COL. RUFINO G. LOPEZ, SR.	16 Dao, Bgy. Quirino 3-A	922-16-21	QUIRINO 3-A	
ERNESTO L. DARIA	28 Acacia St. Proj. 3	922-50-05	CLARO	
GLENN VIRGILIO V. MANZANO	53 Tindalo St., Proj. 3	922-09-94	DUYAN-DUYAN	
MARIO C. DE GUZMAN	22 Palosapis St., Proj. 3	922-61-34/922-80-73	AMIHAN	
MANUEL M. MIRA	7 Capitol Hills, Balara	78-37-83	MATANDANG BALARA	BALARA
HERMINIGILDO I. FLORES	20-B Plaza St.	97-56-26	PANSOL	
CESAR S. NOGUERA	160 B Gonzales St.	99-36-74/97-57-90	LOYOLA HEIGHTS	
ERMELO T. MAXIMO	28-18th Zve., Murphy	722-04-45	SAN ROQUE	MURPHY
ATTY. RUFINO T. AGUILAR	156-20th Ave.	911-03-51	MANGGA	
ANiCETA C. BALOLONG	10 Tamblot St., Proj. 4	77-44-63/77-15-21	MASAGANA	
GLORIA V. ROSAL	37 A. Ocampo St. Proj. 4	79-69-08	VILLA MARIA CLARA	
DRA. CLEOTILDE C. MANANSALA	553 B Serrano Rd.	78-94-71	BAYANIHAN	
ISABELO M. VICTORINO	6 San Roque St.	721-92-87	BAGUMBAYAN	KATIPUNAN
IGNACIO S. PABLO	10 Highland Drive	50-62-85	BLUE RIDGE A	
NELLY P. FAJARDO	26 Staline Road	78-78-31	BLUE RIDGE	
EMMANUEL O. TANSIANGCO	35 1st St.	78-77-72/721-58-90	ST IGNATIUS	
JAMES A. MEJILLA JR.	7 Tirona St., Proj. 4	78-57-01	MILAGROSA	
MA. FE R. TOLENTINO	801-J E.P. Village	721-90-01 Loc 86-05, 87-27	CAMP AGUINALDO	
SALVADOR A. CALAGUIO	55 Nathan Road	722-12-27/78-02-91	WHITE PLAINS	

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

NAME	*ADDRESS*	*TEL. NO.*	*BARANGAY*	*CAR*
AMADO C. ADUARTE JR.	8 Reloc Site, Sitio 1		LIBIS	
DESILIO J. CRUZ	99 Int. Camp	721-59-63	UGONG NORTE	
VIRGILIO G. YAP	31-K Escopa I, Proj. 4	921-11-28	ESCOPA 1	GREATER
MARCIO T. TESALONA	34 Escopa II, Proj. 4	922-64-33	ESCOPA II	PROJECT 4
ROLANDO V. DE GUZMAN	PUD Site, Escopa III		ESCOPA III	
PAQUITO R. AGUILAR	70 P. Burgos St.		ESCOPA IV	
EMERALDO B. CAJAYON	16-H Ma. Hugo St., Proj. 4	921-08-12	MARILAG	
PEDRO P. CALAUAN	73 J. Bugallon St., Proj. 4	922-32-48	BAGUMBUHAY	
DANIEL B. VILLAS	14-21st Ave., Proj. 4	922-95-47	TAGUMPAY	
ROGER R. ESCOLONA	19 Gen. Lizardo St., 20th Ave.,	78-11-58	DIOQUINO ZOBEL	

DISTRICT IV

NAME	*ADDRESS*	*TEL. NO.*	*BARANGAY*	*CAR*
LEOPOLDO A. TIAMSON	14 Dr. Lascano St.	99-98-69/99-44-14	PALIGSAHAN	KAMUNING
DR. JOAQUIN P. TORRES	33 South EE- Roces Ave.	97-61-16	OBRERO	
ANGELINA A. DIAZ	75-B Sct. Lozano St.	98-02-38/922-79-72	LAGING HANDA	
DR. BENJAMIN P. DEL ROSARIO	142 Sct. Fuentebella St.		SACRED HEART	
JOSELITO C. RAMOS	18 Quince St.	98-91-17	ROXAS	
FELICIANO SA. ESPIRITU	104 K-2nd, Kamuning	922-67-60/96-69-93	KAMUNING	
XYRUS L. LANOT	167 Mother Ignacia Ave.	99-53-06	SOUTH TRIANGLE	
GRACE G. DEL ROSARIO	60 Detroit St., Cubao	97-54-71/98-61-67	PINAGKAISAHAN	KAUNLARAN
ABRAHAM V. RODRIGUEZ	2 New York St.	721-73-40	IMMACULATE CONCEPCION	
JUANITO B. TAPEL	55 Banahaw St.		SAN MARTIN DE PORRES	
RENATO B. AGITO	34 Batay St., Cubao	78-13-96	KAUNLARAN	
ALBERTO I. FELICIANO	25 3rd Ave., Cubao		BAGONG LIPUNAN	
GEN. REYNALDO B. PEREZ	19 Sunset Drive	79-82-30	NG CRAME	

DISTRICT IV (cont'd.)

NAME	*ADDRESS*	*TEL. NO.*	*BARANGAY*	*CAR*
GODOFREDO M. ENRIQUEZ, JR.	181 Santolan Road	722-03-96	HORSESHOE	
			VALENCIA	
DOMINADOR P. BANEGA	54 Victory St.	732-16-28	TATALON	NEW MANILA
BONIFACIO S. SOMEBANG, JR.	99 19th St., Quezon City		KALUSUGAN	
FLORENDO B. LAZO SR.	5-E Doña M Hemady St.	722-41-70	KRISTONG HARI	
ANTONIO E. MANALO	27 La Felonila St.		DAMAYANG LAGI	
ELISA P. VILLAR	132 4th St., New Manila	721-77-21	MARIANA	
ATTY. ROBERTO A. MIGUEL	58 Mabait St.	921-66-89/922-57-03	TEACHERS VILL. EAST	DILIMAN
LUZ G. LOPEZ	56 Matahimik St.	921-52-64	TEACHERS VILL. WEST	
NANETTE C. DAZA	147 Matatag St.	921-48-45	CENTRAL	CENTRAL
LEONCIO L. CABATO	2 Maunawain St.	921-39-15	PINYAHAN	
ARTHUR T. TERNATE	26 Lt. Franciscio St.	96-37-02	KRUS NA LIGAS	
VERONICA M. GOLAMCO	90-F Maningning Ext.	922-17-61	MALAYA	
ALICIA D. AREOLA	29 Mapagsangguni St.	921-54-51	SIKATUNA VILLAGE	
ARTURO H. LEE	Barangay Botocan	96-37-02	BOTOCAN	
MARCIAL C. BELLEZA	29 Malinis St.	921-65-75	U.P. VILLAGE	
ALFONSO B. ALINDOGAN	20 Masaya St.		OLD CAPITOL SITE	
RUPERTO C. SALIVA	100 Pook Dagohay St.	96-48-31 Loc 776	U.P. CAMPUS	
MAURO G. FORTIN	11-G Maayusin Ext., St.		SAN VICENTE	
VICENTE U. SY	132 Kapiligan St.	711-05-67	DOÑA IMELDA	MABUHAY
FAUSTINO D. JAVIER	1219 de Agosto St.		SAN ISIDRO GALAS	
ROMULO P. FLORES	19 Botolan St.	60-28-58/62-13-33	SANTOL	
VICTOR V. CALAGUAS, SR.	23 Naning Ponce St.	742-72-51 Bgy. Hall	DOÑA AURORA	
LEONARDO T. ABELLA	74 San Isidro St.	712-22-93	STO. NIÑO	
LILY T. OSA	26-H Kitanlad St.	60-20-98/61-72-82	DOÑA JOSEFA	
DR. ALBERTO M. RIOS	40 Data St.	712-01-73/711-43-44	DON MANUEL	

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
CAR Bago Bantay	
Vasra	
1. Bienvenido S. Garrido	49 Visayas Ave.
2. Silvina L. Lazo	39-D Visayas Ave.
3. Victor S. Beltran	33 Fisheries St.
4. Gil H. Flor de Liz	9 Mines St.
5. Iluminada G. Tapiador	12 DANR St.
Project 6	
1. Castor P. Dizon	42 Alley 3 Rd. 6
2. Mario M. Nunez	159 Alley 2
3. Amando B. Matias	9 Alley 11
4. Wilfredo H. Balatbat	26 Alley 7, Rd. 9
5. Caridad B. Agawin	3 Rd. 31
6. Roberto D. Ramirez	53 Rd. 3
Bagong Pag-asa	
1. Ricardo C. Mabini, Sr.	3 Road 2
2. Carlos C. Felipe	302 Road 1
3. Feliciano R. Vitug, Jr.	113 Road 8
4. Exequiel C. Camata	92 Road 2
5. Eliseo C. Santos, Jr.	27 Road 7
6. Josefina A. Ronquillo	20 Road 6
Sto Cristo	
1. Celedonio Escano, Jr.	4 Ilo-Ilo St.
2. Conrado P. Baclig	16 Samar St.
3. Bartolome B. Salud	182 Fort Santiago St.
4. Bienvenido V. Valerio	35 Negros St.
5. Pablo B. Garcia	10 Samar St.
6. Rodolfo P. Asoy	53 Pangasinan St.
Ramon Magsaysay	
1. Miguel R. Romena, Sr.	13 Isabela St.
2. Edgardo R. Esguerra	13 Abra St.
3. Romeo DR. Juachon	62 Bukidnon St.
4. Jose DJ. Lanuza	68 Abra St.
5. Francisco B. Tayog	91 Abra St.
6. Angeles C. Colinares	16 Masbate St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Alicia	
1. Francisco V. Garcia	82 Fort Santiago St.
2. Dalmacio E. Cleofas	45 Fort Santiago St.
3. Rowena B. Tibay Pobar	107 Cotobato St.
4. Elmer L. Inson	151 Ilocos Norte St.
5. Raul C. Sare	13 Davao St.
6. Aide L. Borres	17 Balayan St.
CAR Pugad Lawin	
San Antonio	
1. Virgilio C. Visconde	316-II Roosevelt Ave.
2. Jorge M. Angad	11-A Capillan St.
3. Ariel B. Satorre	15 Lopez St.
4. Eriberto C. Magana	11 Sto. Nino St.
5. Edilberto A. Padilla	75 San Antonio St.
6. Pedrito A. Roldan	8 Blk. 4 Sto. Nino St.
Bahay Toro	
1. Tranquilino D. Herrera	73 Shortorn St.
2. Isidro C. De Guzman	34 Sta. Gertrudes St.
3. Cornelio T. Tinoy	100 Seminary Road
4. Juanito O. Sibayan	103 Seminary Rd.
5. Marcial T. Catalig	161 Road 20
6. Agustin C. Joaquin	Congressional Ave.
Katipunan	
1. Bayani E. Secillano	1205 Edsa Ave.
2. Moises L. Bautista	Talanay Batasan Hills
3. Maxalen R. Dacsil	30-A Manga St.
4. Juanita S. Uy	1051 Edsa Ave.
5. Cesar L. Siron	30 Manga (Edsa) Nova.
6. Pedro F. Bucud	189 San Antonio Ext.
CAR Kaunlaran	
Veterans Village	
1. Macario L. De Guzman	40 Calumpit St.
2. Patricio H. Reyes	58 Payna St.
3. Luis F. Tacderas	5 Malunggay St.
4. Manuel D. Malilin	33 Anahaw St.
5. Alfredo F. Alcantara	23 Alibangbang St.
6. Ignacio B. Manzano	99 Dangay St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY		ADDRESS
Bungad		
1.	Ernesto E. Diaz	58 Lilibeth ST.
2.	Harry G. Jacinto	33-B Miller St.
3.	Pacifico T. Velarole	24 Aguilar St.
4.	Consuelo D. Tenebro	19 Aguilar St.
5.	Moises F. Villegas	32-I Villegas St.
6.	Jesus B. Alonzo	13 Block 17
Philam		
1.	Benjamin F. Estrella	31 South Maya Drive
2.	Jose A. Diaz	24 Vigan St.
3.	Jesus P. Sison	33 East Lawin
4.	Josefa R. Saddul	34 Legaspi St.
5.	Arturo M. Marin	13 Cabanatuan St.
6.	Apolonio V. Dionisio	3 Dansalan Rd.
West Triangle		
1.	Marcelino Victor Velozo Jr.	99 Times St.
2.	Ely M. Cuevas	17 Chronicle St.
3.	Francisco L. Dayrit Jr.	88 Times St.
4.	Jorge C. Peralta	19 Dalisay St.
5.	Renato P. Romero	6 Liwayway St.
6.	Isabelo Cornelio F. Aldoria	28 Liwayway St.
7.	Ceferino R. Calip	12 J. A. Santos St.
Sta. Cruz		
1.	Emilio Leonardo A. Padilla	16 Roosevelt Ave.
2.	Cesar P. Calaminos	25-E. Gen. Lim St.
3.	Constancio P. Tan	53 Roosevelt Ave.
4.	Celso P. Galvez	41 Col. Ozamis St.
5.	Benjamin A. De Guzman	10-E Gen. Lim St.
Nayong Kaunlaran		
1.	Herminigildo S. Marco	51 Zamboanga St.
2.	Amable M. Cancio	29 Zamboanga St.
3.	Ramon P. Luber	33 Masbate St.
4.	Casimiro D. Magno	50 Zamboanga St.
5.	Demetrio S. Mendoza, Jr.	48 Zamboanga St.
6.	Soledad L. Mariano	32 Sorsogon St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY		ADDRESS
Paltok		
1.	Rogelio F. Bustamante	27 Zorra St.
2.	Rodolfo F. de Leon	1-A Mendoza St.
3.	Emeterio R. Valdez	38 N. Zamora St.
4.	Aurea M. Lopez	11-A Cavite St.
5.	Eduardo C. Donasco	1 Diwani St.
6.	Jovito D. Francisco	6 Zorra St.
CAR San Francisco Del Monte		
Talayan		
1.	Leon J. Ancheta	30 Don Ramon St.
2.	Rosendo R. Villapando	155 Ma. Clara St.
3.	Edmundo J. Perez	50 Talayan St.
4.	Carmelita B. Soingco	9 Sabrang St.
5.	Rosario I. Agustin	166 Ma. Clara St.
6.	Lourdes L. Reyes	20 Malambo St.
Paraiso		
1.	Roberto J. Lozada	75 F. Bautista St.
2.	Angelito R. Bibero	61 F. Bautista St.
3.	Teoderico M. Besana	7-C Paraiso St.
4.	Warry A. Mariano	61-F. Bautista St.
5.	Carlito J. Datu	55 G. Felipe, Sr. St.
6.	Roberto A. Flores	146 Roosevelt Ave.
Masambong		
1.	Benjamin G. Falcon	38 Mabitoan St.
2.	Leonardo M. Escasinas	5 Amuslan St.
3.	Eusebio D. de Vera	6 Monong St.
4.	Tagumpay S. De Guzman	80 Mabitoan St.
5.	Rafael H. Espena	5 Amuslan St.
6.	Alberto L. Santiago	31 Capaos St.
Mariblo		
1.	Mario C. Aranzaso	34 Umali St.
2.	Lilia T. Dizon	8 Bernardo St.
3.	Atty. Ruben C. Landig	23 Umali St.
4.	Gloria P. Arce	6 Mapalad St.
5.	Sergio R. Ison	20 Dagupan St.
6.	Zenaida B. Tamondong	20 Bernardo St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Damayan	
1. Jose R. Macapagal	32-B San Pedro Bautista St.
2. Cirila A. Bernardo	24 Tolentino St.
3. Ronaldo P. San Juan	62 San Pedro Bautista St.
4. Nelly G. De Guzman	36 San Pedro St.
5. Juliet E. Jorgensen	44 Tolentino St.
6. Ma. Cristina B. Penilla	3 West Riverside St.
Del Monte	
1. Henry I.M. Chan	92 Tolentino St.
2. Vicente C. Porto	39 Osmena St.
3. Ruben P. Manarang	78 West Riverside St.
4. Godofredo M. Senador	35 San Antonio St.
Sto. Domingo	
1. Victor Placido	39 Samat St.
2. Aida E. Bautista	719 Quezon Ave.
3. Vicente R. Reyes Jr.	22 Tirad Pass St.
4. Dominguez V. Ignacio	42-A-B Segada St.
5. Salvascion M. Garcia	6 Don Pepe St.
6. Atty. Jose Rolando S. Ascaraga	89 P. Florentino St.
CAR San Jose	
Balingasa	
1. Jose P. Sevilla	802 A. Bonifacio Ave.
2. Rosario D.G. Galino	46 Balingasa St.
3. Emiliano D. Samson	130 Balingasa St.
4. Apolinario M. Sagana	61 Balingasa St.
5. Crispin Madrilejo	339 Marvex Drive
6. Manuel M. Lagamson	17-A Balingasa St.
St. Peter	
1. Doroteo M. Placido	82 Malaya St.
2. Leticia S. Navarro	65 Sta. Catalina St.
3. Felipe B. Jose	78 Sicaba St.
4. Tranquilino V. Atienza	75 Sicaba St.
5. Rodoniel C. Guese	540-A N.S. Amoranto
6. Donalisa M. Zapata	50 Sicaba St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
San Jose	
1. Evelyn Z. Alcayaga	154 Tendido St.
2. Armando M. Salita	26 G. Roxas St.
3. Conrado B. Bondame	3 Tendido St.
4. Oscar C. Bernardino	4 Tendido St.
5. Purificacion C. Fulloso	34 Mauban St.
6. Ana Maria L. Reyes	152 Tendido St.
Manresa	
1. Jose C. Ofilan	7-A Makaturing St.
2. Pastor C. Ofilan	12-A Sto. Domingo
3. Maria C. Opriasa	1 Sto. Domingo
4. Fernando O. Wen	72 Matutum St.
5. Manuel R. Diaz	191 Del Monte St.
Damar	
1. Felipe U. Lim	607 Sto. Cristo St.
2. Antonio A. Sy	40 Dansalan St.
3. Ruben A. Tingco	42 Dansalan St.
4. Pilar E. Soto	15 Daet St.
5. Gonzalo S. Gajudo	16 Danclolon St.
6. Renato P. Pineda	3 Dadiangas St.
Pag-ibig sa Nayon	
1. Leticia Y. Sagana	93 Selecta Drive
2. Alberto E. Frilles	34 Pineda St.
3. Jose G. Dizon	24 Selecta Drive
4. Nemencio R. Reyes	61 J. Pineda St.
5. Letecia M. Navarro	785 A. Bonifacio
6. Herminia G. Gonzales	287 A. Bonifacio
Biena	
1. Benjamin P. Rivera	13 Ubay St.
2. Primitivo R. Perez	149-A Biak-na-Bato St.
3. Angelita L. Sarte	26 Catacio St.
4. Bienvenido C. Santos, Jr.	96 Sct. Alcaraz St.
5. Ofelia B. Benigno	16 Catacio St.
6. Francisco C. Licup	564 Banawe St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
CAR La Loma	
San Isidro Labrador	
1. Dodong Atienza	118 Mariveles St.
2. Ramoncito R. Reyes	92 Isarog St.
3. Nicanor A. Borromeo	64 Isarog St.
4. Luis T. Bernabe, Jr.	41 Simoun St.
5. Benny M. Jornada	27-A Bulusan St.
6. Ricardo M. Barican	66 Iriga St.
Sta. Teresita	
1. Jaime E. Cabaluna	51 Halcon St.
2. Rafael E. Angeles	54 Kanlaon St.
3. Perfecto M. Santiago	65 Mayon St.
4. Isidro T. Santos	57 Iba St.
5. Nelson V. Dable	39 Dapitan St.
6. Ramon R. Reyes	26 Iriga St.
Paang Bundok	
1. Reynaldo B. Ramos	199 Iba St.
2. Melencio A. Nadonga, Jr.	184 Iriga St.
3. Fortunato D. Ramos	115 N.S. Amoranto St.
4. Edgardo M. Villanueva	175 Labo St.
5. Efren P. Avancena	151 labo St.
6. Flora M. Huzon	6 Angelo St.
Salvacion	
1. Juanito DJ. Miranda	175 Halcon St.
2. Bienvenida C. Bernabe	167 Mariveles St.
3. Eduardo C. Cristobal	199 Baco St.
4. Demetrio A. Marcelo	156 Iriga St.
5. Susana P. Macaraeg	176 Mariveles St.
6. Jose B. Litiatco	174 Iba St.
N.S. Amoranto	
1. Porfirio F. Calimlim	27 Malaya St.
2. Gaudencio L. Malong	57 Ipo St.
3. August N. Sigua	27 Mayo St.
4. Benjamin C. Kabigting	50 Malindang St.
5. Ramon M. Jimenez	11 F Sta. Catalina St.
6. Bernardina R. Ramos	87-A Angelo St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT I (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Maharlika	
1. Daniel E. Estimoda	217 Kanlaon St.
2. Antenor A. Marinduque	171 Speaker Perez St.
3. Ciriaco Moreno	
4. Allyn Roger D. Cuaderno	31 Sta. Catalina St.
5. Milagros A. del Mar Magat	187 Kanlaon St.
6. Miguel M. Lim	186 D. Tuazon St.
Lourdes	
1. Nicos S. Katigbak	59 Speaker Perez St.
2. Paquita M. Maglaya	82 Apo St.
3. Joseph T. Cualay Pang	64 Maria Clara St.
4. Oscar s. Gankee	45-D Mariano Cuenco St.
5. Daniel B. De Leon	57 P. Florentino St.
6. Rodolfo L. Tamang	60 Speaker Perez St.

DISTRICT II

CAR Batasan

Holy Spirit	
1. Bienvenido G. Aquino	1 3rd Street
2. Roberto R. Espinosa	1 San Simon St.
3. Macarito D. Bautista	229 St. Peter St.
4. Agripino S. Amado	21 Samonte St.
5. Ricardo I. Lopez	6 Constabulary Road
Batasan Hills	
1. Arturo R. Ison	93 Mt. Rainier St.
2. Lopez E. Ludovica, Sr.	3 Kaligayahan
3. Roger S. Ancero	27 Kalayaan B St.
4. Rodolfo B. Abraham	Sitio 4 Lot 16
5. Antonio C. Denosta	Sitio 3 IBP Ibaba
Commonwealth	
1. Maximo T. Remy	174-D Katuparan St.
2. Cesar U. Laison	1653 Villonco St.
3. Edwin F. Fesalbon	94 Kasunduan St.
4. Eugenio C. Cayago	29 Katuparan St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT II (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Bagong Silangan	
1. Cipriano C. Timbas	77 Gen. Geronimo St.
2. Armando E. Endaya	140 Alejandrino St.
3. Manuel E. Tamayo, Sr.	390 Gen. Evangelista St.
4. Eusebio P. Cuevas	190 Gen. Del Pilar
5. Benjamin R. Rampis	86 Gen. Geronimo St.
Payatas	
1. Emerita C. Pecson	22 Ilang-Ilangg St.
2. George P. Montebon	23 Azucena St.
3. Victoria Alicante	Group 2. Area 3
4. Rosalinda Holgada	Waling-Waling St. Area A
5. Rosario Juanich	Group 2, Area 3
6. Armando Blasurca	
CAR Greater Fairview	
Fairview	
1. Conrado Jose Montemayor	50 Dunhill St.
2. Teodoro O. Aviles	50 Fairlane St.
3. Dominador A. Albano	24 Chevelle St.
4. Angel V. Talampas	11 Winston St.
5. Hermogenes Mangalinan	16 Hunter St.
6. Franklin M. Peralta	9 Pine St.
Pasong Putik	
1. Manuel J. Brana	Blk. 41, Lot 38
2. Benedicto M. Guano, Jr.	Blk. 79 Lot 80
3. Joaquin T. Taduran, Jr.	Blk. 55 Lot 19
4. Jesus I. Dungca	Blk. 31 Lot 29 Ilang-Ilang St.
5. Cornelio B. Cagwangan	10 Galaton St.
6. Artemio B. Nogueras	Blk. 32 Lot 38 Lagro Subd.
Kaligayahan	
1. Angel S. Tancio	32 Rivera Compound
2. Remigio S. Roque	Hebart Village Nov.
3. Lourdes S. Santos	36 Junji Rolling Hills
4. Homer C. Realubit	2nd Area Zabarte Subd.
5. Julio P. Gonzales	Blk. 16 Lot 18

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT II (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Sta. Lucia	
1. Lourdes A. Abreza	10 P Burgos St.
2. Narciso G. Lamoglia	27 G. Lopez Jaena St.
3. Luciano C. Galvez	6 Galvez Compound
4. Willie M. Estendez	Blk. 22 Lot 12
5. Dominador O. Cordero	35 T. Alonzo
CAR Novaliches	
San Agustin	
1. Almario E. Francisco	Blk. 16 Lot 44 Pili St.
2. Rodrigo P. Geronimo	
3. Alejandro De Jesus	35 De Jesus Compound
4. Pedro I. Lozada	Susano Ave.
5. Leodegario L. Faraon	16-A Malvar St.
6. Teresita F. Aquino	139 Susano St.
Novaliches Proper	
1. Tomas G. De Leon, Jr.	27-C Austria St.
2. Virgilio B. Valenzuela	Ramirez Subd.
3. Ernesto B. Reyes	42 Buenamar
4. Danilo C. Maniquis	46 Buenamar
5. Antonio Rabago	41 Dona Rosario St.
6. Primo V. Mangahas	259 Gen. Luis St.
Nagkaisang Nayon	
1. Pablo N. Samonte, Jr.	56 Gen Luis St.
2. Alfonso S. De Jesus	86 Damong Maliit
3. Gregorio A. Joval	Domingo St., De Jesus Subd.
4. Alejandro R. Dantes	18 Damong Maliit
5. Jose R. Rodriguez	86 Gen. Luis St.
6. Virgilio N. Jacob	11 North Don Enrique St.
Capri	
1. Manuel J. Tuazon	7 Ilang-Ilang St.
2. Rely A. Angelio	
3. Ramon P. Castano	Dahlia St.
4. Angel M. Alvarez	Blk. 21 Lot 1 Area IV
5. Natividad G. Arivara	Blk. 19 Area I
6. Pastor E. Oligario, Jr.	Blk. 28 Area IV

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT II (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Sta. Monica	
1. Danilo E. De Leon	28 Geronimo St.
2. Eliezer A. Serrano	1032 Sta. Monica
3. Elenita I. Balajonda	706 Escarlata St.
4. Gerardo V. Lucio	Bo. Aguardiente
5. Benedicto L. Manzano	18 Sarmiento St.
Gulod	
1. Ernesto R. Cuesta	3 Kabuhayan St.
2. Agapito G. Maturan	28 Margarita St.
3. Flor S. Cruz	1 Sta Barbara St.
4. Andres S. Castillo	4 Marianito St.
5. Percival M. Castellfort	6 Exeter St. Forest Hills
6. Rodolfo A. De Jesus	126 Villareal St.
CAR San Bartolome	
San Bartolome	
1. Pio V. Bautista	238 P. dela Cruz St.
2. Ernesto C. Francisco	553 Acme Rd.
3. Rosenda R. Cuadra	210 P. Dela Cruz St.
4. Delfin F. Protacio	4 Green Acres Subd.
5. Prudencio C. Bartolome	218 P. Dela Cruz St.
6. Basilio R. Rivera	684-G San Bartolome
Bagbag	
1. Constancia V. Ambita	7-A Sauyo Road
2. Carlito R. Bernardino	43-V Bernardino St.
3. Juan J. Javanilla	102 Remarville Ave.
4. Eligio B. Miranda	Apollo St., Remarville
5. Renato R. Roque	532 Quirino Hi-way
6. Pedro R. Biglang-Awa	625 Interior Bagbag
Sauyo	
1. Alfredo R. Bernardino	Marian Subd.
2. Rosalina S. Sadangcal	46 Sauyo
3. Francisco L. Villanueva	Valencia St.
4. Demetrio R. Peralta	17 Beethoven St., Greenville Subd.
5. Luis H. Ignacio	182 Sauyo St.
6. Virgilio D. dela Cruz	249 Sauyo St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT II (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Talipapa	
1. Salvador G. Del Mundo	484 Quirino Hi-way
2. Aurelio C. Dela Cadaling	1-A MRC St.
3. Ricardo Y. Galguerra	390 Quirino Hi-way
4. Policarpio V. Ramoy	28 Pipit St.
5. Pedro S. De Jesus	415 Qurino Hi-way
CAR Balintawak	
Baesa	
1. Edilberto G. De Jesus	29-B Mendez St.
2. Diosdado C. Almodovar	142-C Baesa
3. Bayani P. Aquino	146 Baesa
4. Emilia M. Gajudo	40 Mendez Baesa
5. Danilo R. Pascual	146 Quirino Hi-way
6. Patricio A. Pascual	70 Howmart Road
Balumbato	
1. Bienvenido A. Salazar	64-A Balumbato
2. Juanito D. Gonzales	90 Quirino Hi-way
3. Ricardo L. Reposo	5 Leland Drive
4. Amadito M. Dimaano	46-G Balumbato
5. Isagani T. Villanueva	76 Caino Drive
6. Francisco E. Porbulan	14-I Teachers Bliss
Apolonio Samson	
1. Manel B. Osias	20 Sampaguita St.
2. Bonifacio G. Oliveros	20 Oliveros Drive
3. Casiano S. Dela Cruz	76-Interior, Kaingin Road
4. Florentino R. Reyes	8 Sampaguita St.
5. Sotero V. Gajudo	8-C Bo. Apolonio Samson
6. Isidro M. Perla	25 Sampaguita St. Baetiong
Unang Sigaw	
1. Ruben P. Lacad	17-A Balintawak
2. Arnel S. Domalaon	1371 H. Gana Compound
3. Alfredo F. Balanova	32-B Quirino Hi-way
4. Jose L. Simon	1348-M Int. Edsa
5. Dante D. Cleofas	1186 F. Edsa
6. Dionisio D. Capiral	1284 Int. Gana Comp.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT II (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Sangandaan	
1. Dominador B. Santos, Jr.	25 Dividend St., GSIS Village
2. Cornelio D. Ramos	64 Parklane St., GSIS Village
3. Pedro Cuadra	58 Branches St., GSIS Village
4. Antonio Q. Bautista	37 Production St., GSIS Village
5. Mariano M. Cabrera	31 Benefits St., GSIS Village
6. Mateo C. Galguera	620 Maricel Drive
CAR Tandang Sora	
Tandang Sora	
1. Reynato G. Ramos	768 Tandang Sora Ave.
2. Benjamin C. Aguilar	251-A Tandang Sora Ave.
3. Clarita A. Tamase	31 Banlat Tandang Sora
4. Hector B. Geronimo	3 Kennedy Drive St.
5. Jose C. Ramos	34 Interior Banlat
6. Pascual D. Acuna	21 Roque Drive
Pasong Tamo	
1. Mario E. Soriano	20 Philand Subd., T. Sora
2. Francisco D. Deuna	307 Pasong Tamo
3. Francisco T. Ignacio	303 Tandang Sora Ave.
4. Ernesto B. Sarmiento	Gloria IV Subd.
5. Solomon N. Monteverde	19 Philand Subd.
Culiat	
1. Fidel O. Bondad	5-A Cenacle Drive
2. Teresita B. Camaro	246 Purok 4 Luzon Ave.
3. Teodoro C. Diaz	24 Sitio Mabilog
4. Marta C. Makimkim	19 Sitio Mabilog
5. Ceferino V. Ramos	20-A Eugenio Compound
6. Emilia Villa Juan Ganias	Luzon Ave. Purok 4
New Era	
1. Gregorio R. De Silva	9-G Redeemer St. Mitton Hills
2. Henry P. Velano	5 St. John St. Mitton Hills
3. Jaime C. Hipolito	Area 13-15 Inc. Compound
4. Roberto L. Labasan	14 Tagumpay St. T. Sora
5. Virgilio C. Javier	7-18 Inc. Compound
6. Luisito B. Sison	9-F Redeemer St. Mitton Hills

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
CAR Cubao	
Silangan	
1. Herman A. Jalandra Sr.	915-F Aurora Boulevard
2. Jimmy B. Cleofe	210-E Garcia Street
3. Elizabeth A. Inumerable	302-E 15th Ave., Cubao
4. Zenaida R. Recto	9-A La Salle, Cubao
5. Reynaldo P. Nitro	253 E Garcia St.
6. Reginaldo R. Rico	19-E Notre Dame St.
Socorro	
1. Antonio P. Paredes	78 7th Ave., Cubao
2. Efren R. Basco	61-B 15th ave., Murphy
3. Jose L. Garcia	83 Int. 2 Liberty Ave.
4. Ronaldo C. Espulgar	72 Liberty Ave., Murphy
5. Emmanuel C. Cuasay	15 9th Ave., Cubao
E. Rodriguez	
1. Nelia T. Araneta	15-B Purdue St.
2. Jemmerson B. Valenciano	62-C Montreal St.
3. Abel B. Chia	269 15th Ave., Cubao
4. Paterno S. Palma	Bgy. E. Rodriguez, Cubao
5. Danilo E. Tan	110 Harvard St. Cor. Garcia
6. Mauro M. Urrutia Sr.	131 E. Garcia St., Cubao
CAR Pres. Quirino	
West Kamias	
1. Rodolfo D. Cortero	28-K 10th St.
2. Querubin N. Basilio	2 Col. Salgado St., Kamias
3. Antonio M. Mendoza	18K - 8th Street
4. Carlos R. Lardizabal	43-K 6th Street
5. Eduardo S. Bahia	24-K 6th Street
6. Gertrudes M. Mencias	51 K-7th Street
East Kamias	
1. Augusto R. Beltran	143 - K-7th Street
2. Antonio T. Garcia	118 C-K-9th Street
3. Cipriano C. Laconico	77 K-9th Street
4. Cecil E. Ferrer	22 KJ St., Kamias
5. Heide Y. Aquino	7 K-J Street
6. Arnold R. Gaddi	5 KJ Street

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Quirino 2-A	
1. Wilfredo G. Madrid	55 Paho St.,
2. Virgilio B. Venedas	38 Marang St.
3. Aida B. Belisario	82 Naranghita St.
4. Domingo S. Sayson	56 Daho St.
5. Raquel T. Guevarra	29 Lanzones St.
6. Ciriaco P. Tan	42 Bignay St.
Quirino 2-B	
1. Edsel G. Cajipe	106 Marang St.
2. Paquito F. Porciuncula	3 Tampoy Proj. 2
3. Ramon R. Ragil	98 Chico St., Proj. 2
4. Bernardo P. Ganigan	5 Langka Street
5. Oscar E. Rayoso	103 Bignay St., Proj. 2
Quirino 2-C	
1. Franco Q. San Juan	177 Kamias Ext.,
2. Clarissa N. Cruz	42 Guyabano St.
3. Manuel R. Mosqueda	28 siniguelas St.
4. Salome S. Borja	55 Durian St.,
5. Elvira L. Janoras	212 Pajo St.
6. Florencio Dela Cruz Jr.	58 Durian Street
Quirino 3-A	
1. Felicidad R. Andres	5 Interior Anonas St.
2. Ruben G. Reyes	85-D Int. Anonas St.
3. Josefina L. Ruiz	16 Molave St.
4. Ma. Belina R. Navera	9 Dao St.,
5. Consuelo M. Magarro	23 Molave St.,
6. Jose N. Losande	963-I Aurora Blvd.
Claro	
1. Ma. Junavie S. Lagasca	2-B Amayan St.
2. Manuel B. Marzan	2-A Amugis St.,
3. Fernando R. Moreno	16 Almon St.,
4. Prisca D. Naui	43 Alamaciga St.,
5. Felix A. Pagulayan	20 Apipong St.,
6. Andres S. Ocampo	20 Anislag St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Duyan-Duyan	
1. Juan T. Rodolfo	55 Molave St.
2. Clotilla B. Yatco	25 Ipil St.
3. Rosendo L. Tandoc	6 Dardap St.
4. Wilfredo R. Romero	42 Molave St.
5. Jaime H. Tria	9 Guijo St.
6. Antonio B. Barredo	1029-C Aurora Blvd.
Amihan	
1. Romeo J. Boquiren	100 Narra St.
2. Reynaldo M. Bustamante	18 Batino St.
3. Gilda E. Pacetes	26 Tangile St.
4. Romeo J. Corpuz	26-A Yakal St.
5. Virgilio C. Rodriguez	47 Banuyo St.
CAR Matandang Balara	
1. Philip G. Arceo	3 Int. 17 Old Balara
2. Rufino A. Ubalde	182 Tandang Sora
3. Gavino U. Perez	176 Old Balara, T. Sora
4. Noemi A. Magaya	20 Pook Dela Paz Feria Rd.
5. Shirley B. Juanson	709 Tandang Sora St.
6. Mateo G. Marcelo	Capitol Hills, Alpha Village
Pansol	
1. Florante C. San Diego	45 Montalban St.
2. Felicito M. Corong	23 Bautista St.
3. Jaime B. Mahusay	34-B Montalban St.
4. Julia A. Inciong	35-A Pansol
5. Mamerto I. Nieto, Sr.	57 Pansol Balara
6. Lope S. Avendado, Sr.	91 Pansol St.
Loyola Heights	
1. Celestino G. Latonero	Daan Tubo, Loyola Heights
2. Enriquito T. Dizon	Unit N. Parkplace Townhouse
3. Teresita G. Salon	Ronqas St., E. Abada St.
4. Atty. Damacita M. Aquino	B. Alta Vista, Loyola Heights
5. Danilo U. Menesses	29 Nicanor Reyes St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
CAR Murphy	
San Roque	
1. Vicente A. Marasigan	139 20th Ave.
2. Lourdes L. Godoy	228-A 15th Ave.
3. Leocaio B. Santiago	1-3rd Camarilla St.
4. Norberto B. Buena	45 Diego Silang St.
5. Jose D. Ignacio	8-A 18th Ave., Murphy
6. Francisco R. Potalio	87 19th Ave.
Mangga	
1. Joel B. Acol	156 20th Ave.
2. Dorothea M. Untalan	156 20th Ave.
3. Doryvic A. Tagulao	156 20th Ave.
4. Eduardo S. Bignotia	156 20th Ave.
5. Onofre L. Manalo	156 20th Ave.
6. Zoilo C. Julaton	156 20th Ave.
Masagana	
1. Romulo J. Quiza	52 Conchu St.
2. Teresita I. Semilla	9 Diego Silang St.
3. Milagros A. Alfonso	41-A Conchu St.
4. Eduardo C. Avillano	39-A Conchu St.
5. Victor S. Crisostomo	139 Kalantiao St.
6. Donato A. Ablay	9 Gen. Arellano St.
Villa Maria Clara	
1. Reynaldo V. Rivera	192 J.P. Rizal St.
2. George P. Claravall	44 T. Mascardo St.
3. Roman O. Sabino	7 Int. I Mascardo St.
4. Alexander L. Bejar	30 T. Mascardo St.
5. Alberto C. Icasiano	2-A J. Ocampo St.
6. Edilberto S. Tagulinao	67 T Mascardo St.
Bayanihan	
1. Lourdes D. Milan	231 J.P. Rizal St.
2. Cirilo A. Albano	211 J.P. Rizal St.
3. Cynthia C. Palanca	117 J.P. Rizal St.
4. Vercilos T. Sanchez	185 Katipunan Ave.
5. Lilia P. Baltazar	117 J.P. Rizal St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
CAR Katipunan	
Camp Aguinaldo	
1. Arceli M. Balera	3 COA Com. Apart. CP
2. Nenita J. Tomeldan	820-E EP Village
3. Virginia B. Valdez	736 A Solomon St.
4. Leonora S. Manaois	703-B Duque Dist. EP Village
5. Felisa P. Talania	823-E EP Village
White Plains	
1. Ernesto B. Paje	16 Kingsville St.
2. Lagrimas L. Galang	6 Derby St.
3. Sixto Samson	45 Kingsville St.
4. Benjamin M. Famador, Jr.	2 White Field St.
5. Reynaldo B. Pangan	4 White Field St.
6. Juan C. Reyes, Jr.	30 Nathan St.
Libis	
1. Antonio P. Bautista	650 B Serrano Rd.
2. Noel T. Tubianosa	11-1 Col. B. Serrano Rd.
3. Raymundo R. Carlos	640 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave.
4. Delia A. Afos	19-F B. Serrano Rd.
5. Maximino Q. Macalino	34-A Col. B. Serrano Rd.
6. Domingo D. Villanueva	4-C B. Serrano Rd.
Ugong Norte	
1. Ruben A. Sia	10 Perez Circle
2. Daniel D. Ligsay	INC Compound
3. Ernesto P. Villanueva	17 Tagumpay St.
4. Teresita G. Ricablanca	INC Compund
5. Jose E. Maderas	2 Maligaya St.
6. Romeo M. Managuelod	107 Maligaya St.
Bagumbayan	
1. Estelito R. Lati	76 San Roque St.
2. Andreo P. Santos	7 San Roque St.
3. Adelino M. Santos	88 San Roque St.
4. Zoilo M. Estanislao	9 Gabriel St.
5. Honorio C. Mejia	12 San Roque St.
6. Asuncion S. Sta. Maria	Blk. 12 Lot 20 Ilaya St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Blue Ridge A	
1. Pilar C. Quintos	3 Hillside
2. Bonifacio B. Legaspi	19 Hillside
3. Raymond A. Armovit	20 Hillside Drive
4. Mariano M. Hidalgo, Jr.	6 Highland Drive
5. Benjamin F. Aunario	53 Highland Drive
6. Helen P. Magbuhat	226 Katipunan Ave.
Blue Ridge B	
1. Roger B. Buhay	25 Starline
2. Conrado G. Caridad	12 Comets Loop
3. Jaime C. Marquez	19 Cameto Loop
4. Jacinto O. Dasmarinas	4 Starline
5. Ma. Lourdes S. Aberion	4 Evening Glow Drive
6. Braulio S. Dayday	16 Moonlight Loop
St. Ignatius	
1. Lydia A. Antonio	71st Street
2. Ernesto T. Yap	34 Riverdale St.
3. Felix J. Cruz	22nd Street
4. Chita G. Rochester	14-3rd Street
5. Oscar M. Guevarra	6 Paris St.
6. Jose D. Delena, Jr.	172nd Street
CAR Greater Project 4	
Escopa I	
1. Rafael I. Perez	15-A Escopa I
2. Rodolfo C. Panaglima	Proj. 4, Escopa I
3. Alberto O. Paras	33-E Interior 8, Proj. 4
4. Angelo P. Salamatin, Sr.	33 Escopa I
5. Segundo M. Rosales	35-D Escopa I
6. Narciso I. Vigilia	43-H Escopa I
Escopa II	
1. Moises V. Cimafranca	40-C Escopa II
2. Demetrio C. Napoles	15 Libis St.
3. Bienvenido E. De Leon	3 Libis, Proj. 4
4. Marcelina B. Fuertes	40 Escopa II
5. Isabel G. Casabuena	Escopa II, Blk. 7 Lot 7
6. Felipe D. Eva	18 Road 2, Escopa II

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Escopa III	
1. Primitivo J. Tayam	81-M Escopa III
2. Melita M. Lauzon	63 INT. 10 Escopa III
3. Conrado S. Belmonte	73-A Escopa III
4. Cesar A. Torres	81-B Proi. 4
5. Leonardo B. Bongbonga	39-A Escopa III
6. Gil E. Modesto	Burgos St., Escopa III
Escopa IV	
1. Edgardo M. Bacoy	19 Escopa, Libis
2. Crisante N. Sulit	37 Libis, Escopa IV
3. Ruben D. Natunan	47-A Escopa, Libis
4. Janet C. Lim	29 Escopa, Libis
5. Nelson B. Brillo	46 B. Escopa IV
6. Felipe D. Cueto, Jr.	68 D. Escopa IV
Marilag	
1. Joel S. Luna	182 A. Luna St.
2. Norman T. Salvador	14-C J.P. Rizal St.
3. Francisco C. Purificacion	11 H Unribia St.
4. Jose B. Divinagracia, Jr.	128 A. Luna St.
5. Alexander G. Sarmiento	9-F Nay-Isa St.
6. Ofelia C. Gatmaitan	84 Camerino St.
Bagumbayan	
1. Danilo B. Villamor	276 Kalantiyaw St.
2. Manuel R. Castro	15-F Castillo St.
3. Roberto Jose B. Cabrera	45-M. Malvar St.
4. Ernesta N. Magno	15 Sumakidel St.
5. Paulito R. Datiles	8 Datu Sumakwel St.
6. Amado V. De Guzman	24 Evangelista St.
Tagumpay	
1. Pedro C. Brillantes	2-B P. Tuazon
2. Jaime E. Ferreros	2-B P. Tuazon
3. Socorro S. Estremera	21st Avenue, Dupax Comp.
4. Josie C. Bernabe	4-F P. Tuazon
5. Juanito B. Alfaro	2-B P. Tuazon
6. Epifania L. Manuel	19-21st Ave., Cubao

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Dioquino Zobel	
1. Oscar Q. Concepcion	24 Zobel St.
2. Dionisio C. Villaruel	23 Gen. Lizardo St.
3. Reperto P. Abayon	19-D Gen. Lizardo St.
4. Conchita V. Villaver	18 Gen. Lizarde St.
5. Mely C. Bontogan	19-C Lizardo St., 20th Ave.
6. Henry R. Regalario	19-E Gen. Lizardo Comp.
CAR Kamuning	
South Triangle	
1. Fe C. Lanuza	45 Timog Ave.
2. Arturo D. Salazar, Jr.	216-C Tomas Morato Ave.
3. Estrallita S. Palma	118 Mother Ignacia St.
4. Guadencio V. Del Mundo	62 Sct. Madrinan St.
5. Raymundo Gerard Achacoso	53 South Ave.
6. Francisco T. Abueva	414-S Quezon Ave., Q.C.
Kamuning	
1. Merlin P. Oralle	66-K 4th St., Kamuning
2. Anselmo R. Dacanay	56-K 2nd St., Kamuning
3. Nemesio T. Lacanilao	37-K 5th St., Kamuning
4. Gaspar O. Jovellanos	52nd K 2nd St., Kamuning
5. Alfonso C. Ronario Jr.	72-K 5th St., Kamuning
Roxas	
1. Ramon F. Fernando	Bgy. Roxas
2. Jose L. Villa	Bgy. Roxas
3. Cornelio S. Hernandez	17 Cadena de Amor St.
4. Amable A. Asa	73 Jasmin St.,
5. Ceferino F. Iglesias Jr.	87 Magnolia St.
Paligsahan	
1. Luis S. Dionisio	3 Scout Magbanua St.
2. Bonifacio C. Dacanay	65 Scout Santiago St.
3. Ricardo C. Reyes	75 Scout Chuatoco St.
4. Luz P. Caro	12 Lozcano St.
5. Rogel Aurelio R. Taeza	9-C South A. Diliman
6. Vladimir O. Ponce de Leon	6 Scout Gandia St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Obrero	
1. Edgardo V. Claires	80 Roces Avenue
2. Oscar V. Reyes	27 Marathon St.
3. Pedro F. Suratos	70 Makabayan St.
4. Celso C. Santiago	8 Scout Tuazon St.
5. Josefina S. Reyes	20 14th St., New Manila
6. Reynaldo M. Solis	33 Marathon St.
Laging Handa	
1. Jerry T. Camacho	18 Scout Santiago Road
2. Bernardo T. Dominguez	229 Scout Rallos St.
3. Fe M. Flaminiano	5 Scout Fuentebella St.
4. Arturo C. Soriano	35 Scout Tobias St.
5. Raul J. Ronillo	70 Dr. Lozano Diliman
Sacred Heart	
1. Marilyn A. David	174 Scout Fuentebella Ext.
2. Michaelina R. Balasbas	5 Sct. Torillo / 137 Sct. Lozano
3. Bonifacio O. Flores	20-H Sct. Ybardolazo St.
4. Natallo G. Reyes	168 Sct. Fuentebella
5. Edmundo B. Narvasa	86 Sct. Limbaga St.
6. Juan C. Pangilinan Jr.	143 Sct. Gandia

DISTRICT IV

CAR Kaunlaran

Pinagkaisahan	
1. Eduardo A. Cuadrado	6-A Chicago St., Cubao
2. Marcelo P. Sto. Domingo	20 Egea St., Cubao
3. Dominador B. Cuya Jr.	95 Ermin Garcia
4. Narciso B. Albarracin	73-E Ermin Garcia St.
Immaculate Concepcion	
1. Jose Antonio C. Santillan	1911 Espana Extension
2. Jesus M. Sarmiento	1 Vancouver St., Cubao
3. Rodolfo C. Robles	111 Sgt. Juan Catolos St.
4. Juliata A. Basto	77 Lantana St.
5. Ricardo A. Matudan	8 Hillcrest St., Cubao

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
San Martin de Porres	
1. Andres T. Cunanan	57-E Banahaw St.
2. Eduardo R. Rayado	4 Zambales St.
3. Marciano A. Castillo Jr.	118-C Conrado Benitez St.
4. Domingo M. Molina	53 Banahaw St.
5. Ramon B. Llamas	120 Conrado Benites St.
6. Marciano D. Reyes	45 Banahaw St.
Kaunlaran	
1. Mercedita M. Lapuz	6 Malabito St., Cubao
2. Roberto B. Estuista	26 Driod St., Cubao
3. Bernardo L. Sanchez	26 San Gabriel St.
4. Bernardo A. Espinosa	7-B Planas Site
5. Evelio L. Reyes	12 Cristobal St.
Bagong Lipunan	
1. Antonio S. Bulaklak	33 Sunrise Drivde
2. Emmanuel V. Gozon	31st Ave., Cubao
3. Pablo C. Umali	301 Boni Serrano Ave.
4. Juan M. Felio	40-A C. Benitez St.
5. Audio S. Saturnino	151st Ave., Cubao
Horseshoe	
1. Mercedes B. Brinas	67 Horseshoe Drive
2. Mario R. Nery	82 Small Horseshoe Village
3. Eugenio A. Feliciano	321 Santolan Cor. Valentina
4. Francisco G. Garcia	35 Saint Peter St.
5. Benedido J. Gonzales	11 Horseshoe Big Drive
6. Domingo O. Boya	18 Saint Paul St.
Valencia	
1. Felicidad Ebardaloza	15 Granad St.
2. Joy L. Sanchez	52 H Valencia St.
3. Rafael Dalit	98 Granada St.
4. Benigno A. Cleofas	164 Boni Serrano Ave.
CAR New Manila	
Tatalon	
1. Nicolas D. Medina	60 Kaliraya St.
2. Severino M. Galindo	Cluster 26, ERC, ROTC Hunde
3. Victor H. Del Rosario	13 Manunggal St.
4. Mariano O. Alda Jr.	L-13, Blk 2, Cabalaon
5. Ramon Edwin B. Abano	54 Victory Ave.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT IV (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Kalusugan	
1. Marcelino G. Cuison	71-J Broadway
2. Romulo R. Tejada	73-D Broadway
3. Ricardo C. Abano	73-B Broadway
4. Alberto A. Abaquin	101 Broadway, Cor. 18th St.
5. Elenaida F. Cabalo	73-F Dona J. Rodriguez St.
6. Tomas B. Carlin	227 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd.
Kristong Hari	
1. Francisco V. Aguilar	86-F Broadway, Espana Ext.
2. Alfredo S. Peredo, Jr.	5-E Doña M. Hemady
3. Crisanto M. Nulud	82-A Doña J. Rodriguez
4. Simeon E. Briones	5-E Doña M. Hemady
5. Ricardo V. Sanchez	86 Doña J. Rodriguez St.
6. Cristeto H. Angala	2 Alabama St., cor. E. Rodriguez
Damayang Lagi	
1. Rolando S. Sangui	18-14th St. New Manila
2. Rosalina C. Tanyog	29 La Felonila St.
3. Noel S. Cano	21-B La Felonila St.
4. Manuel J. Uyseco	10 11th St., New Manila
5. Norberto R. Robleza	26 Jain Hill, New Manila
6. Serafin Viola Jr.	740 E. Rodriguez St.
Mariana	
1. Teddy F. Borres	4 Ilang-Ilang St.
2. Luis Paulino H. Tengco	98 11th St.
3. Rafael S. Dizon	27 Vallley Road
4. Benedict Pattick S. Sy	31 3rd St.
5. Miguel K. Lorza Jr.	82 10th St.
6. Jesus V. Non	10 8th St.
Doña Imelda	
1. Donato P. Viray	609 Araneta Ave.
2. Leopoldo M. Villarena	609 Araneta Ave.
3. Bernardo T. Alarcio	156 Kapiligan St.
4. Rodolfo C. Castaneda	129 Kapiligan St.
5. Liberio A. Prado	144 Kapiligan St.
6. Juanillo T. Adorador	186-3 Kapiligan St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT IV (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Santol	
1. Ulyses Q. Gorospe	7 Imugan St.
2. Dominador B. Angeles	86-B Silencio St.
3. David F. Estacio	86-B Silencio St.
4. Generoso R. Aguirre	5 Baloy St.
5. Esteban S. Nieto	18 Madiac St.
6. Godofredo A. Dioluza	11-C Puray St.
Sto. Niño	
1. Sergio C. Gonzalvo	105 Union Ciyica St.
2. Daniel T. Bartolata	107 Bagong Buhay St.
3. Lorenzo L. Jacinto	84 Women's Club
4. Florencio D. Maneja	90 Bustamante St.
5. Raymundo S. Barrago	18 T.H. Pardo de Tavera
6. Virgilio C. Cruz	46 Women's Club St.
San Isidro Galas	
1. Remedios A. Dacanay	2-B Primero de Mayo
2. Cristina E. Manalo	19 Luzon Ave.
3. Nacianceno L. Felix	9 Bayani St.
4. Angel G. Laddran	12 Bustamante St.
5. Rodolfo S. Lim	26 Union Civica St.
6. Lorenzo A. Yuzon, Sr.	16 Rural St.
Doña Aurora	
1. Inocencio P. Cruz	62 Mabini St.
2. Gregorio D. Olivan, Jr.	31 Bayani St.
3. Nelson V. Garcia	50 P Paterno St.
4. Juanito I. Fajardo	54 B Pedro Paterno St.
5. Eufrocina C. Mauricio	25 E. Jacinto St.
6. Arsenio B. Alvarez	28 Cordillera St.
Don Manuel	
1. Teodoro Y. Leano	32 Luskot St.
2. Eduardo C. Acuna	50 L.T. Castillo St.
3. Raymund M. Vargas	48 Sto. Tomas St.
4. Jimmy A. Lim	12-D Matimyas St.
5. Fernand Raymund S. Aquino	22-A Vicente Illustre
6. Sonia L. Laderas	39-E Ramirez St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT IV (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Doña Josefa	
1. Marry D. Vda. de Caballero	60 Kitanlad St.
2. Antonio P. Martinez	55 Kitanlad St.
3. Edwin T. Osa	26-F Kitanlad St.
5. Antonio P. Tan	8 Kitanlad St.
6. Marcelina T. David	315 E. Rodriguez
CAR Diliman	
Teachers Village East	
1. Francisco A. Santiago	54 Mahabagin St.
2. Agustina F. Urbano	56 Magiting St.
3. Antonio P. Sirgeon, Jr.	108 Maginhawa St.
4. Anacleto B. Matutina	49 Mahiyain St.
5. Melania D. Valeros	78 Maginhawa St.
U.P. Village	
1. Virginia V. Damasco	14 Maayusin St.
2. Corazon B. Carreon	17 Malusog St.
3. Genaro O Rillas, Jr.	9 Mapayapa St.
4. Enrique Paulino K. Garcia	22 Mahusay St.
5. Ramon J. Ortiz Luis	16 Malinis St.
Teachers Village West	
1. Guadencio G. Castro	49-E Mahinhin St.
2. Ely A. Padilla	63 Malumanay St.
3. Celso R. Alcantara	43-D Mapagkawanggawa St.
4. Vicente A. Bancon. Jr.	16 Mabait St.
5. Godofredo P. Lopez	38 Maningning St.
6. Carmen P. Agbayani	71 Matahimik St.
San Vicente	
1. Florentino C. Gundayao	14 Lourdes St.
2. Marietta M. Darabi	11-H Maayusin Ext.
3. Leonor B. Sibayan	10 Maayusin St.
4. Rogelio G. Flores	5-D bo. San Vicente
5. Jesus C. Fontanilla	Bldg. 2314 U.P. Bliss
6. Avelino M. Buenafe	6 Makatarungan St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT IV (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Old Capitol Site	
1. Perfecto G. Domingo	24-P Masaya St.
2. Virgilio dela Pasion	16 Masaya St.
3. Cesar T. Samson	16 Masaya St.
4. Maria G. Carino	16-H Masaya St.
5. Porciano F. San Mateo	32 Masaya St.
6. Victor M. Mariano	24-G Masaya St.
U.P. Campus	
1. Leopoldo dela Cruz	112 Valenzuela St.
2. Oscar S. Alvarez	41 M. Viola St.
3. Encarnacion M. Kampitan	32 Pook Polaris St.
4. Rodolfo B. Guevarra	74-D Pook Amorsolo
5. Angel G. Gonzales	1606 J.C. de Jesus
CAR Central	
Central	
1. Raul L. Cruz	26 Matalino St.
2. Corazon V. Villar	87 Kalayaan St.
3. Antonio P. Liwag	59-B Mabuhay St.
4. Melencio L. Rosas	54-A Maginoo St.
5. Teodoro S. Mendoza	1-C Mabuhay St.
6. Evangeline D. Navarro	132 Kalayaan Ave.
Pinyahan	
1. Francisco N. Espiritu	17-B Mapagbigay St.
2. Jose T. Ruiz, Sr.	3 Mabilis St.
3. Elizabeth T. Macabinquil	26 Mapang-akit St.
4. Jose T. Planes	21 Mapagbigay St.
5. Manuel M. Villarama	6 Mapang-akit St.
6. Ferdinand B. Tabora	18 Mapagmahal St.
Malaya	
1. Juanita R. Arado	34- QI Maningning Ext.
2. Fernando Bruno A. Asia	75 V. Luna Road
3. jose J. Acunin	9 Matahimik St.
4. Felipa M. Medina	30 Malaya Ave.
5. Elegio C. Capalaran	26-B Kalayaan Ave.
6. Domingo T. Camacho	34 R. Malaya St.

BARANGAY KAGAWADS
(by District, CAR, Barangay)

DISTRICT IV (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	ADDRESS
Bikatuna Village	
1. Felimon C. San Antonio	41 Matipid St.
2. Manuel C. Hojica	49 Matipid St.
3. Van Hector V. Navarra	180 Maginhawa St.
4. Leopoldo G. Rambaoa	12 Maimpok St.
5. Evangton B. Savellano	158 Matimtiman St.
6. Jacinto A. Bautista	23 Maimpok St.
Botocan	
1. Adela C. Gaton	18-J Makadios St.
2. Domingo P. Fontanilla	95 Area 6 Botocan
3. Cristeta T. Malanuan	Bgy. Botocan
4. Lydia F. Esguerra	18-J Makadios St.
5. Crispin C. Pines	Area 6 Bgy. Botocan
6. Remigio C. Garcia	18-M Makadios St.
Krus na Ligas	
1. Florentino R. Francisco	51 Salvador St.
2. Sixto C. Baluyot	16-B Plaza Sta. Inez
3. Ireneo F. Ramos	20-E Ramos St.
4. Julian B. Santos	14 Salvador St.
5. Pedrito Francisco	20-V Francisco St.
6. Efren S. Francisco	Lt. J. Francisco St.

DIRECTORY OF SK BY DISTRICT, CAR, BARANGAY

DISTRICT I

CAR / BARANGAY	N A M E	AGE	A D D R E S S	TEL. NO.
BAGO-BANTAY				
VASRA	LEMUEL JULES RAS	19	14 DANR Street	
PROJECT 6	CARMELITO B. OCAMPO	19	32 Rd. 8, Proj. 6	
BAGONG PAG-ASA	EMMARUTH B. FELIPE	20	302 Rd. 1, Pag-asa	
STO CRISTO	RICHARD C. BACLIG	19	195 Ilocos Sur St.	99-60-06
RAMON MAGSAYSAY	ANGELO A. DE CHAVEZ	20	72 Bukidnon Street	96-12-90
ALICIA	BERNARDO O. BAUTISTA	19	52 Fort Santiago St.	95-28-32
PUGAD-LAWIN				
BAHAY TORO	RONALD T. ALCANTARA	19	2 Cong. Ext., Proj. 6	
KATIPUNAN	ARVIN A. BERNARDINO	19	16 Ricardo Street	98-13-24
SAN ANTONIO	LEILANI L. PINEDA	20	33 Pioponggo Street	
KAUNLARAN				
VETERANS VILLAGE	PETER ERICO T. ALNAS	19	145 Anahaw Street	
BUNGAD	NESNIE L. ATAYDE	21	36 Moore Street	
PHIL-AM	LIMJOCO WALTER G. JOHN	20	6 South Mara	
WEST TRANGLE	JORGE P. CASTANEDA	19	8 Examiner Street	
STA. CRUZ	REMAR F. ALBERTO	20	21 Gen. Lim St.	98-54-16
NAYONG KAUNLARAN	JESUS A. DE LEON, JR.	19	31-C Zamboanga St.	95-28-61
PALTOK	RODEL M. SOTOLOMBO	20	46 Zamora Street	97-72-64
SAN FRANCISCO DEL MONTE				
PARAISO	EDWIN T. LOZADA	19	10 Paraiso Street	96-16-16
MARIBLO	BAYANI C. SANTOS, JR.	20	3 Dagupan Street	
DAMAYAN	MARY ROSE A. JARDIN	19	3 West Riverside St.	722-8846/721-4504 Off.
DEL MONTE	MARJORIE C. PORTO	18	39 Osmena Street	99-12-72
MASAMBONG	KIM S. OCAMPO	19	6 Inaman Street	
TALAYAN	CONSTANCIO R. SIMPAS III	20		
STO. DOMINGO	OLIVIA O PAMPANGA		100 P. Florentino St.	
SAN JOSE				
ST. PETER	OSCAR R. ENCISA	21	81 A. Malaya Street	731-64-18
SAN JOSE	MA. BUENA G. COLORADO	17	17-B Tendido Street	34-34-29
MANRESA	JOEL V. OFILAN	19	29 Blk. 1 Ph. 1	
DAMAR	DARWIN DJ. MARIANO	16	32 Daet Street	
PAG-IBIG SAN NAYON	ROMMEL DG. QUEJADA	19	8 Selecta Drive	362-45-15
BALINGASA	JOSEFINA S. GRATE	19	25-A Balingasa St.	361-94-57
SIENA	KARINA KRISELDA R. OBILLO	19	35 Cetacio St., SMH	712-40-69
LA LOMA				
STA. TERESITA	XERXES DG. ATIENZA III	19	51 Dr. Alejos St.	741-49-81
SN ISIDRO LABRADOR	MYLA MARIE G. SALINAS	19	36 Isarog Street	732-79-71
PAANG BUNDOK	IRMAN N. PERALTA	17	184-A Iriga St.	731-80-29
SALVACION	SUSANA S. CABARLIZA	18	5 Calavite Annex	741-54-02
N.S. AMORANTO	MGREGSON B. HOMBREBUENO	17	30 Malaya Street	731-84-53
MAHARLIKA	CATHELYN P. CUADERNO	18	31 Sta. Catalina St.	731-89-43
LOURDES	ROBERT JOHN G. TORRES	16	140 Kanlaon St.	731-98-50

DISTRICT II

CAR / BARANGAY	N A M E	AGE	A D D R E S S	TEL. NO.
BATASAN				
HOLY SPIRIT	ROSALIE V. DINO		17 Guerilla Road, Area 6 Veterans Village	
BATASAN HILLS	GERTRUDES R. ANCERO		50 Kalayaan B. Street	
COMMONWEALTH	RHONEIL D. LAISON	20	1653 Villongco Street	
BAGONG SILANGAN	ARIEL E. JARDINO	20	044 Gen. Macabulos St.	
PAYATAS	IBERT HELMUT T. JUANICK		Group II, Area B Molave St.	
GREATER FAIRVIEW				
FAIRVIEW	GLENN V. REYES	21	15 Chestnut St., Fairview	
PASONG PUTIK	MICHAEL S. VALEROS	18	Blk. 77 Lot 58, Lagro Subd.	736-13-71
KALIGAYAHAN	JOANNE B. ANIS	18	Blk. 20 Lot 9, Molave St. Greenfields I. Novaliches	
STA. LUCIA	ROWENA R. TOLOSA		#49 J.P. Rizal Street	
NOVALICHES				
SAN AGUSTIN	NEIL F. MENDOZA	18	#9 J.P. Laurel St., T.S. Cruz Subd.	
NOVALICHES PROPER	LEAH DJ. REYES	19	42 Buenamar Subd.	90-23-71
NAGKAISANG NAYON	CAESAR P. SAMONTE	21	95 Gen. Luis St.,	90-14-69
CAPRI	JULIUS R. MILAGROSA		462 Blk. 21 Area 4, Nova.	
STA. MONICA	SHELAMARIE M. BELTRAN	20	100-A Cariñosa Street,	
SAN BARTOLOME				
SAN BARTOLOME	ALLAN BUTCH T. FRANCISCO		207 P. Dela Cruz St.,	
BAGBAG	JEFFREY R. SAN JOSE		625 Int. Novaliches	
SAUYO	ROMEO G. DEL MUNDO	19	160 Sauyo Rd.	
GULOD	JOEL B. TENEBRO	20	3-A Nellie Street	90-12-30
TALIPAPA	FE BELEN R. JUAN	18	13 Tandang Sora Ave.	90-13-76

DISTRICT II (cont'd)

CAR / BARANGAY	N A M E	AGE	A D D R E S S	TEL. NO.
BALINTAWAK				
BAESA	ANALIZA A. DE GUZMAN		51-A Mendez St., Baesa	
BALUMBATO	ALEXANDER G. DIMAANO	18	46-G Balumbato	34-49-28
UNANG SIGAW	EDGAR Z. DOMALAON, JR.	19	1371-H Gana Compd.	361-18-42
APOLONIO SAMSON	JOSE RONALDO GAJUDO	20	1256 EDSA	34-23-29
SANGANDAAN	JOEL S. LABUDAHON	17	15 Claims St., GSIS Village	99-48-45
TANDANG SORA				
TANDANG SORA	NOEMI G. ROXAS	20	137 Geronimo Compd. Banlat	96-77-24
PASONG TAMO	ALMA S. JUNIA	19	4 Philand Subd.	96-22-49
CULIAT	JOSEMARI U. MAKIMKIM	19	97 Makimkim Comp. Interville Subd.	
NEW ERA	VIRGILIO P. SUBA	19	7 Inc. Comp. DILG	

DISTRICT III

CAR / BARANGAY	N A M E	AGE	A D D R E S S	TEL. NO.
CUBAO				
SILANGAN	ALLAN CHRISTIAN Z. RICO	17	19-E Notre Dame St.	921-37-42
SOCORRO	JOSEPH D. FRIVALDO	19	220 P. Tuazon, Cubao	78-10-64
E. RODRIGUEZ	ELAINE L. PAMAN			
PRESIDENT QUIRINO				
WEST KAMIAS	ROEL JOSEPH B. LANDINGIN			
EAST KAMIAS	JOSEPH J. LORENZ	20	133-K 8th St.	921-86-03
QUIRINO 2-A	NOEL R. AGDEPPA	21	10 Kubili St.	921-99-05
QUIRINO 2-B	HILDA K. CUSTODIO	21	19 Guyabano Street	922-90-33
QUIRINO 2-C	CECILIO M. RAMOS			
QUIRINO 3-A	EDWIN S. YABUT			
CLARO	RAMIL P. MANALO	21	17-A Almon St., Proj. 3	921-21-61
DUYAN-DUYAN	ROLLAN M. GANDALIZA	20	22 N. Dapdap St.	922-06-02
AMIHAN	PRLAGIO G. SABIO IV	18	19 B. Banuyo St.	922-08-74
BALARA				
MATANDANG BALARA	ROBERTO SM. MATIENZO	20	846 Old Balara	
PANSOL	EUGENIO D. MAHUSAY, JR.	20	108 Kaingin II	97-77-90
LOYOLA HEIGHTS	ANTONIO G. LAMBINO II	16	35 Regidor St.	924-26-31
MURPHY				
SAN ROQUE	LAARNI S. MARINEZ	19	55-B Diego Silang St.	
MANGGA	MAYE M. CAINDOY			
MASAGANA	RONALD M. FRANCIS			
VILLA MARIA CLARA	RICAHRD "CHOW" V. ROSAL			
BAYANIHAN	ROMULO S. BATERINA, JR.	19	215-C JP Rizal St., Proj. 4	722-41-36
KATIPUNAN				
CAMP AGUINALDO	RITA TERESA R. MANALANG	19	741-D Gen. Lim	
WHITE PLAINS	MICHAEL L. GALANG	20	6 Derby	79-63-12

DISTRICT III (cont'd.)

CAR / BARANGAY	N A M E	AGE	A D D R E S S	TEL. NO.
LIBIS	EDZEL B. CRUZANA	20	9-F L. Paso St.	
UGONG NORTE	ANNALIZA H. CRUZ	20	99-B INC. Compound	673-16-11
BAGUMBAYAN	JOEL M. VICTORINO	19	21 Industria Rd.	
BLUE RIDGE A	WENCERON C. LAGUMBAY			
BLUE RIDGE B	RHODERICK M. MENDOZA			
ST. IGNATIUS	JAYME C. LAZO	18	17 First Street	721-23-16
MILAGROSA	MICHAEL B. LEONES			
GREATER PROJECT 4				
ESCOPA I	MARLON CHARLES P. RUFO	18	45 E. Escopa, Proj. 4	921-44-46
ESCOPA II	MICHAEL L. GEOLOGO	20	2 Escopa, Libis	
ESCOPA III	REGGIE M. MEDESTOMAS	17	Blk. 4 Lot 17 PUD Site	921-54-53
ESCOPA IV	JOEL T. SULIT	20	Lot 4, Blk. 19, Libis	
MARILAG	MOANA A. CAJAYON	17	16-H J. Ma. Hugo St.	921-08-12
BAGUMBAYAN	LIA MARIE C. NAVARRO	18	74 Evangelista St.	921-04-91
TAGUMPAY	JOSE L. MANUEL	19	19 21st Ave., Cubao	911-01-78
DIOQUINO ZOBEL	JOSELITO S. CORTEZ	19	26 J. Zobel St., Proj.4	

DISTRICT IV

CAR / BARANGAY	N A M E	AGE	A D D R E S S	TEL. NO.
KAMUNING				
SACRED HEART	RONAN S. REYNES	20	168 Sct. Fuentebella Ext.	
LAGING HANDA	RUDIGER CRISPIN F. MATTA	20	51-B Sct. Tobias St., Diliman	
OBRERO	JANE VILLAR LAGDAMEO	20	145 Int. 5 Rolling Rd.	
PALIGSAHAN	BAI MUNTAZ MAJAL LOVELY B. SINSUAD	20	3 South AA Roxas Dist.	922-02-85
ROXAS	ANTONIO APOSTOL A. CARCELLAR	19	140 Sct. Chuatoco Roxas	98-34-50
KAMUNING	ARIEL J. TRIAS	20	13 KA Kamuning	
SOUTH TRIANGLE	AMIEL BENEDICT M. GUTIERREZ	20	46 Samar Avenue	924-15-89
KUNLARAN				
PINAGKAISAHAN	RIZA B. CUYA	20	#95 A. Ermin Garcia, Cubao	96-40-48
IMMACULATE CONCEPCION	HARLENE CHARMAINE M. BAUTISTA	21	7-A New York St., Cubao	721-73-55/721-73-62
SAN MARTIN DE PORRES	IRISH ANN CUADO		116 C. Benitez St., Cubao	
KAUNLARAN	ANGELO JOSE MUHLACH		El Niño Apartelle, N. Domingo	
BAGONG LIPUNAN NG CRAME	ESTRE CASTILLO PEREZ	18	3 North Road, Cubao	79-00-70
HORSESHOE	JOSE VICENTE C. MOYA	18	17 Sunset Drive, Horseshoe	79-15-85
VALENCIA	ARNEL JOY D. GANADEN	18	52 Valencia St., New Manila	
NEW MANILA				
TATALON	ROWENA BAUTISTA		117 Victory Avenue	
KALUSUGAN	RICARDO S. PAYUMO	18	73-C Broadway, Doña Juana Rodriguez, Q.C.	
KRISTONG HARI	JANE FRANCIS T. LAZO	19	5-E #11 Doña M. Hemady St.	
DAMAYANG LAGI	JOSEL D. CLET	20	246 E. Rodriguez Sr., Blvd.	
MARIANA	MARVIN C. RILLO	16	334 E. Rodriguez	721-69-84

CAR / BARANGAY	N A M E	AGE	A D D R E S S	TEL. NO.
MABUHAY				
DOÑA IMELDA	ILDEFONSO V. VILLARENA	20	186-31 Kapiligan St. Araneta Avennue	711-88-96/ 721-25-91
SANTOL	WILLY M. CASTRO	20	5-E Madiac St., Santol	60-49-34
STO. NIÑO	SHERRY R. GONZALVO	17	105 Union Civica St. Galas	60-45-26
SAN ISIDRO (GALAS)	ZERNAN P. AGACER	20	2 Primero de Mayo, Galas	924-10-38/732-06-40
DOÑA AURORA	ALVIN F. TABLANTE	20	20 N. Ponce St., Rodriguez Sr. Ave.	712-22-83
DON MANUEL	ARMEL G. MANGLALIAN	20	11-A Matimyas St.	742-56-65
DOÑA JOSEFA	ROMEO A. MAGALONG, JR.	20	60 Kitanlad St.	712-01-02
DILIMAN				
UP VILLAGE	BERNARD R. ROSARIO	18	34 Malsambing St.	921-63-68
OLD CAPITAL SITE	CHRISTOPHER E. ANTONIO	20	24-L Masaya St.	922-24-05
UP CAMPUS	DENNIS MATEO		24-C Ocampo St., Pook Amorsolo	
SAN VICENTE	LEA L. OBIAS	20	4 Maayusin Ext.	
TEACHERS VILLAGE (EAST)	MIGUEL V. BAUTISTA	19	4 Masinsinan Street	922-61-55
TEACHERS VILLAGE (WEST)	GABRIEL ANGELICO MERCADER		5 Malingap Street	
CENTRAL				
CENTRAL	MARIFE M. MANCILLE	18	386 Cadena de Amor St. PZBG Compd.	
PINYAHAN	MICHAEL E. CAGUBANGAN	20	44 Mapangaking St.	97--21-16
MALAYA	FERNANDO P. ASIA, JR.	20	75 V. Luna Road	
SIKATUNA VILLAGE	MICHAEL P. CRUZ		12 Malihim St.	
BOTOCAN	ROGELIO L. REYES	20	42 Area V Bgy. Botocan	
KRUS NA LIGAS	RONALDO G. SALVADOR	20	29 M. dela Cruz Street	731-14-20

STATISTICS OF VOTERS (by District, CAR, Barangay)

	Male	Female	Total
DISTRICT I			
CAR Bago-Bantay			
1. Alicia	1,509	1,764	3,273
2. Bagong Pag-asa	4,457	5,365	9,912
	1,204	1,103	2,307
3. Project 6	1,513	1,780	3,293
4. Ramon Magsaysay	4,384	4,822	9,206
5. Sto Cristo	2,512	2,616	5,128
6. Vasra	1,318	1,372	2,690
CAR Kaunlaran			
1. Bungad	2,807	3,609	6,822
2. Kaunlaran	582	743	1,325
3. Paltok	3,384	3,942	7,326
	733	792	1,525
4. Phil-Am	986	1,369	2,355
5. Sta. Cruz	1,320	1,309	2,629
6. West Triangle	435	558	993
	301	450	751
	446	608	1,054
7. Veterans Village	3,087	3,766	6,853
CAR San Francisco del Monte			
1. Damayan	2,534	2,868	5,402
2. Del Monte	3,213	3,609	6,822
3. Masambong	3,290	3,440	6,330
4. Mariblo	1,084	1,025	2,109
5. Paraiso	1,128	1,198	2,326
6. Sto. Domingo	2,689	2,937	5,626
7. Talayan	1,120	1,163	2,283
CAR Pugad Lawin			
1. Bahay Toro	4,325	4,745	9,070
	696	659	1,355
	2,655	3,128	5,783
	2,050	2,187	4,237
2. Katipunan	709	659	1,368
3. San Antonio	1,582	1,756	3,338
	1,292	1,329	2,621
	2,494	2,732	5,226
CAR San Jose			
1. Balingasa	4,670	4,872	9,542
2. Damar	664	767	1,331
3. Manresa	3,078	3,269	6,347
4. Pag-ibig sa Nayon	1,066	1,121	2,187
5. Siena	1,461	1,959	3,420
6. St. Peter	1,524	1,797	3,321
7. San Jose	2,257	2,553	4,810

CAR La loma			
1. Lourdes	1,192	1,646	2,839
2. Maharlika	1,433	1,711	3,144
3. N.S. Amoranto	2,072	2,294	4,366
4. Paang Bundok	1,748	2,015	3,763
5. San Isidro Labrador	2,174	2,592	4,766
6. Salvacion	2,693	3,109	5,802
7. Sta. Teresita	2,869	3,471	6,340
Total	90,740	107,703	198,443
DISTRICT II			
CAR Batasan			
1. Bagong Silangan	2,912	2,755	5,667
2. Batasan Hills	10,862	11,523	22,385
3. Commonwealth	14,873	14,718	29,591
4. Holy Spirit	11,023	11,472	22,495
5. Payatas	7,438	7,731	15,169
CAR Greater Fairview			
1. Fairview	3,897	4,339	8,236
2. Kaligayahan	3,447	3,565	7,012
3. Pasong Putik	8,237	9,491	17,728
4. Sta. Lucia	2,842	2,975	5,815
CAR Novaliches			
1. Capri	2,238	2,333	4,571
2. Gulod	9,569	7,829	15,598
3. Nagkaisang Nayon	5,498	5,671	11,160
4. Novaliches	2,993	3,111	6,104
5. San Agustin	3,945	4,358	8,303
6. Sta. Monica	4,264	4,582	8,846
CAR San Bartolome			
1. Bagbag	6,473	6,721	13,194
2. San Bartolome	5,790	6,189	11,979
3. Sauyo	3,119	3,686	6,805
4. Talipapa	6,145	6,680	12,825
CAR Balintawak			
1. Apolonio Samson	7,071	7,307	14,378
2. Baesa	8,277	8,236	16,513
3. Balumbato	1,646	1,863	3,509
4. Sangandaan	4,831	5,321	10,152
5. Unang Sigaw	1,564	1,631	3,195
CAR Tandang Sora			
1. Culiat	7,308	7,407	14,715
2. New Era	2,548	2,439	4,987
3. Pasong Tamo	6,553	6,605	13,158
4. Tandang Sora	6,495	7,760	14,705
Total	160,299	168,296	328,595

DISTRICT III

CAR Cubao			
1. E. Rodriguez	4,675	5,635	10,310
2. Silangan	1,550	2,054	3,604
3. Socorro	6,101	7,504	13,605
CAR President Quirino			
1. Amihan	1,2951	1,684	2,997
2. Claro	1,027	1,243	2,270
3. Duyan-Duyan	1,191	1,409	2,600
4. East Kamias	1,691	2,015	3,706
5. West Kamias	1,318	1,533	2,851
6. Quirino 2-A	1,346	1,736	3,082
7. Quirino 2-B	1,169	1,442	2,611
8. Quirino 2-C	973	1,049	1,922
9. Quirino 3-A	406	549	955
CAR Murphy			
1. Bayanihan	420	438	858
2. Mangga	332	370	702
3. Masagana	1,222	1,538	2,760
4. San Roque	5,890	6,287	12,177
5. Villa Maria Clara	669	886	1,555
CAR Balara			
1. Loyola Heights	3,273	3,878	7,151
2. Matandang Balara	8,241	8,512	16,753
3. Pansol	3,526	3,750	7,276
CAR Katipunan			
1. Bagumbayan	1,592	1,738	3,330
2. Blue Ridge A	377	481	858
3. Blue Ridge B	335	459	794
4. Camp Aguinaldo	1,287	900	2,187
5. Libis	1,932	1,826	3,758
6. Milagrosa	1,751	2,092	3,807
7. St. Ignatius	549	731	1,280
8. Ugong Norte	1,689	2,399	4,080
9. White Plains	976	1,417	2,393
CAR Greater Project 4			
1. Bagumbayan	1,843	2,264	4,107
2. Escopa I	506	528	1,034
3. Escopa II	489	473	962
4. Escopa III	904	929	1,833
5. Escopa IV	500	519	1,019
6. Marilag	2,718	3,414	6,132
7. Tagumpay	802	849	1,651
8. Zobel Dioquino	396	439	835
Total	65,861	75,970	139,831

DISTRICT IV

CAR Kamuning			
1. Kamuning	2,276	2,748	5,024
	2,225	2,438	4,663
2. Laging Handa	1,835	2,274	4,109
3. Obrero	2,190	2,342	4,532
4. Paligsahan	1,091	1,356	2,447
5. Roxas	3,486	4,156	7,642
6. Sacred Heart	1,972	2,493	4,465
7. South Triangle	2,324	2,679	5,003
CAR Kaunlaran			
1. Bagong Lipunan	2,342	2,599	4,991
2. Immaculate Concepcion	2,999	3,627	6,626
3. Kaunlaran	3,329	4,047	7,376
4. Horseshoe	801	1,065	1,866
5. Pinagkaisahan	1,897	2,318	4,215
6. San Martin de Porres	2,573	2,897	5,470
7. Valencia	1,365	1,554	2,919
CAR New Manila			
1. Damayang Lagi	4,058	4,364	8,422
2. Kalusugan	702	635	1,337
3. Kristong Hari	1,023	1,030	2,053
4. Mariana	2,306	3,095	5,401
5. Tatalon	9,958	10,666	20,624
CAR Mabuhay			
1. Doña Aurora	1,510	1,711	3,221
2. Doña Imelda	3,183	3,447	6,630
3. Doña Josefa	1,190	1,452	2,642
4. Don Manuel	1,138	1,718	2,886
5. San Isidro Galas	2,349	2,655	5,004
6. Santol	2,154	2,569	4,723
7. Sto. Niño	2,658	2,951	5,609
CAR Diliman			
1. Old Capitol Site	490	516	1,006
2. San Vicente	1,551	1,911	3,462
3. Teachers Village East	775	1,056	1,831
4. Teachers Village West	992	1,297	2,289
5. U.P. Campus	4,691	5,178	9,869
6. U.P. Village	1,365	1,554	2,919
CAR Central			
1. Botocan	1,371	1,249	2,620
2. Central	2,616	2,997	5,415
3. Krus na Ligas	3,180	3,326	6,506
4. Malaya	1,412	1,575	2,987
5. Pinyahan	6,566	7,082	13,648
6. Sikatuna Village	1,612	2,024	3,636
Total	91,555	104,481	196,036
Grand Total			**862,905**

CITY OFFICIALS (1939 to present)

Oct. 12, 1939 - Nov. 4, 1939

Mayor: Pres. M. L. Quezon
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Vicente Fragante

Councilors:
Hon. Eusebio Aguilar
Hon. Jose Paez
Hon. Alejandro Roces

1939 - 1942

Mayor: Hon. Tomas Morato
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Ponciano Bernardo

Councilors:
Hon. Eusebio Aguilar
Hon. Jose Paez
Hon. Alejandro Roces

1947 - 1949

Mayor: Hon. Ponciano Bernardo
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Gregorio B. Roxas

Councilors:
Hon. Leon C. Malubay
Hon. Hipolito Lopez
Hon. Ramon Vicencio

1949 - 1950

Mayor: Hon. Nicanor Roxas
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Gregorio B. Roxas
(Jan. 28, 1948-Sept. 7, 1949)
Hon. Francisco P. Batacan
(Sept. 9, 1949-Jan.5, 1951)

Councilors:
Hon. Leon C. Malubay
(Jan. 1947-Nov. 25, 1950)
Hon. Ramon Vicencio
(Aug. 20, 1949-Dec. 30, 1950)
Hon. Luis R. Sianghio
(Jan. 1949-Aug 19, 1949)
Hon. Claro R. Pinga
Hon. Pablo Pablo
(June 20, 1949-Aug. 1949)

1951 - 1953

Mayor: Hon. Ignacio Santos Diaz
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Luis R. Sianghio

Councilors:
Hon. Ramon Vicencio
Hon. Claro R. Pinga
Hon. Jose P. Cruz
Hon. Delfin Garcia
Hon. Francisco Batacan
Hon. Rafael Icasiano
(June 2, 1953 - Dec. 30, 1953)
Hon. Adolfo Eufemio
(Jan. 12, 1951 - July 11, 1952)
Hon. Melecio S. Nadonga
(June 2, 1953 - Dec. 29, 1953)
Hon. Ponciano Reyes
(Jan. 12, 1951 - May 29, 1953)
Hon. Enrique T. Ramirez
(June 2, 1953 - Dec. 29, 1953)
Hon. Jesus V. Merritt
(Jan 12, 1951 - May 29, 1953)

1954 - 1959

Mayor: Hon. Norberto S. Amoranto
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Isidro Guevara

Councilors:
Hon. Anacleto Madrilejo
Hon. Lucas Pascual
Hon. Jesus M. Ponce
Hon. Martin C. Manahan
Hon. Romulo Lucasan
Hon. Nicanor Ramirez
Hon. Gregorio B. Veluz
Hon. Rynaldo Ermita

1960 - 1963

Mayor: Hon. Norberto S. Amoranto
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Vicencio O Novales

Councilors:
Hon. Anastacio Yabut
Hon. Jose Narcelles
Hon. Vidal Tan
Hon. Victorino Diamonon
Hon. Pedro Tuason
Hon Carlos L. Albert
Hon. Conrado Benitez
Hon. Proceso Sebastian

1964 - 1967

Mayor: Hon. Norberto S. Amoranto
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Mariano Sta. Romana

Councilors:
Hon. Eduardo Paredes
Hon. Rafael Mison Jr.
Hon. Saturnino Bermudez
Hon. Romulo Lucasan
Hon. Luisa Orendain

CITY OFFICIALS (cont'd.)

Hon. Conrado Benitez
Hon. Proceso Sebastian
Hon. Florentino Lapuz

1968 - 1971

Mayor: Hon. Norberto S. Amoranto
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Ismael Mathay Jr.

Councilors:
Hon. Eduardo T. Paredes
Hon. Rafael Mison Jr.
Hon. Saturnino V. Bermudez
Hon. Florentino Lapuz
Hon. Hermogenes Calauag
Hon. Jesus P. Perlas Jr.
Hon. Alfredo A. Francisco
Hon. Romulo Lucasan

1972

Mayor: Hon. Norberto S. Amoranto
Vice-Mayor: Hon. Carlos S. Albert

Councilors:
Hon. Ronald S. Kokoorithckin
Hon. Precioso R. Perlas
Hon. Stephen N. Sarino
Hon. Danilo B. Roces
Hon. Amado Cortes
Hon. Andres V. Genito
Hon. Melencio M. Castelo
Hon. Eulalio L. de la Cruz
Hon. Eleuterio M. Gonzales
Hon. Jose J. Paculdo
Hon. Estanislao G. Alinea Jr.
Hon. Eduardo T. Paredes Jr.
Hon. Mario Montenegro
Hon. Alfredo A. Francisco
Hon. Jesus P. Perlas Jr.
Hon. Honorio M. David
Hon. Jose Vera Perez

1976 - 1986

Hon. City Mayor Adelina S. Rodriguez
Hon. Vice Mayor Stephen N. Sarino

Secretary to the Mayor
Valentin C. Asuncion
City Secretary Melencio Castelo
Director Fe. Fernandez
of the City General Hospital
Health Officer Esperanza de Castro
Budget Officer Estrella P. Gerardo
City Treasurer Anselno O. Regis
City Auditor Eleuteria Ruiz
City Assessor Ricardo E. Villena
City Engineer Pablo Suarez
City Fiscal Sergio A.F. Apostol
Fire Chief Arturo Torres
Police Chief Ernesto San Diego
Superintendent Edna Azurin
of City Schools

1986 - 1992

Mayor Hon. Brigido R. Simon, Jr.
Vice Mayor Hon. Vicente C. Sotto III

Councilors

1st District
REYNALDO A. CALALAY
GEORGE M. CANSECO
ALBERTO M. GALARPE
TEODORO N. RAMOS
WILMA A. SARINO
EMILIO G. TAMAYO

2nd Distict
MELENCIO M. CASTELO
ALICIA A. HERRERA
DANTE V. LIBAN
ISIDRO R. SALUDES

3rd District
JORGE L. BANAL
EDUARDO F. DAVID
ELIZABETH O. GABA
MITCHEL Y. GUMABAO
JOSE J. PACULDO
LAOAG A. PARAS

4th District
GUILLERMO C. ALTUNA
HERMINIO C. BAUTISTA
CIELITO C. DEL MUNDO
RICARDO R. DEL ROSARIO
ALFREDO A. FRANCISCO
FRANCIS P.N. PANGILINAN

Youth Representative
HERBERT M. BAUTISTA
Association of Barangay Councils
ROBERTO "MIKE" MIGUEL
Youth and Sports Development Unit
Ms. SOCORRO R. ALBA

Department Heads / Chiefs of Offices and Task Forces

City Administrator — Atty. ERNESTO M. VILLAREAL
Secretary of the Mayor — Mr. EMILIO E.P. FESTEJO

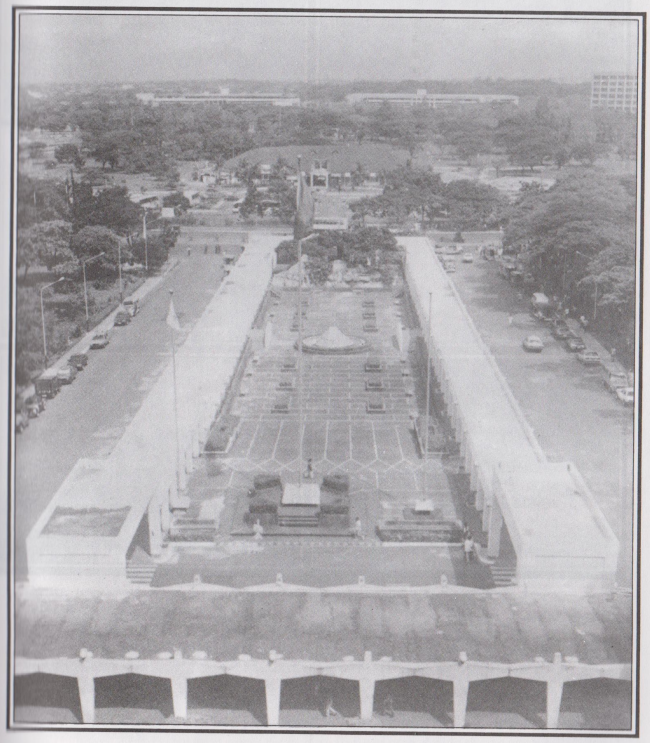
City Treasurer	Mr. MONTANO L. DIAZ
City Health Office	Dra. MAGDALENA M. YBAÑEZ
City Assessor	Atty. APOLINARIO R. PAVIA
City Personnel Office	Mr. ARTURO S. LORIA
Public Affairs & Information Office	Mr. BENJAMIN V. AFUANG
City Superintendent of Libraries	Ms. BLANQUITA L. DEL BARRIO
Cultural & Tourism Affairs OFfice	Mrs. RAMONA A. VENTURA
Urban Poor Affairs Office	Mr. CELSO S. CANONIGO
Social Welfare Services Division	Mrs. TERESITA M. MARIANO
Business Permits & License Office	Mr. PATRICIO L. DUMLAO
Community Relations Office	Mr. ROLANDO TUPAZ
Barangay Operations Center	Mr. ALBERTO A. SENO
City Administrative Officer	Mrs. REBECCA S. MAGSALIN
City Veterinary Office	Dr. IRENEO P. ENCOMIENDA, JR.
City Prosecution Office	Atty. JOSE F. ERESTAIN
Register of Deeds	Mr. SAMUEL C.CLEOFE
Office of the City Sheriff	Atty. ARSENIO TABADA (OIC)
Police Department	Col. RODOLFO M. GARCIA
City Attorney	Atty. NESCITO C. HILARIO
City Superintendent of Schools	Dr. BIENVENIDO A. ICASIANO
City Engineer	Engr. NORBERTO C. CABIGAO
Industrial Safety Division	Engr. TEODORO B. MORALES
City Budget Office	Mrs. ESTRELLA P. GERARDO
City Secretary	Atty. VICENTE A. ALVAREZ
City Finance Coordinator	Mr. JUANITO ORTIZ
City Planning & Development Office	Arch. GERARDO MAGAT
City General Services Office	Mr. JONATHAN E. AFRICA
Fiscal Control Unit.	Atty. ERLINA D. DE LEON
City Civil Registry Office	Mr. RAMON M. MATABANG
City Architect	Engr. ALFREDO MACAPUGAY
City Civil Security Unit	P/Capt. ROGELIO F. RIVERO
Fire Department	Lt./C. WENCESLAO R. ROMERO
Youth Welfare Council	Mr. ANDY Q. ROSALES
Molave Youth Home	Mrs. CORAZON E. CANONIGO
Philippine National Red Cross Director	Dra. ORENCITA A. CASTILLO
Economic Development Board	Prof. EDGARDO D. VIRAY
Liquor and Licensing Board Chairman	Atty. AMY DUMLAO
Task Force on Industrial Relations	Mr. JESUS M. CELLANO
Parks Development and Admin Office	Mr. CESAR L. SIANGHIO
Special Task Force on Machineries and Equipment	Mr. JOHNNY ORTIZ
City Electrician	Mr. ERNESTO G. REYES
Traffic Management Office	Mr. ISAURO I. PUMARADA
Tricycle Regulation Unit	Ms. MARGARITA TOLEDO

CONGRESSMEN

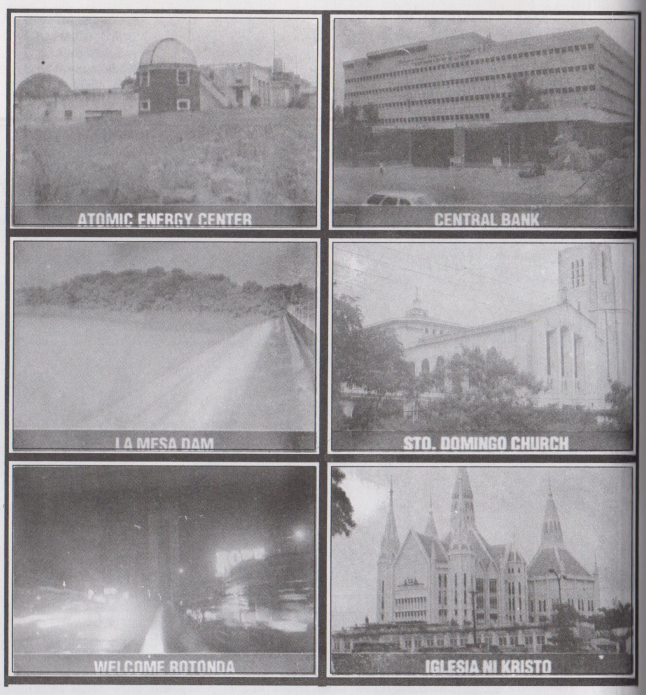
1st District	HON. RENATO YAP
2nd District	HON. ANTONIO MODESTO AQUINO
3rd District	HON. ANNA DOMINIQUE COSETENG
4th District	HON. ISMAEL MATHAY JR.

Editorial Note: Mayor Brigido R. Simon Jr. was first appointed by President Aquino as Office-in-Charge of the Office of the City Mayor in February, 1986, following the EDSA people power revolution and the toppling of the Marcos dictatorship. The first regular elections were held in 1988 where Mayor Simon was duly elected together with the first batch of City Councilors. From September 1972 to 1986, there was no City Council as a result of the proclamation of martial law by Pres. Marcos.

There is likewise a gap in the list of city officials from 1942 to 1947, which comprised the years of the Japanese occupation of the Philippines during World War II. Although the U.S. liberation forces arrived in the Philippines in 1944 and Manila was freed of the Japanese military administration in 1945, it took some time before the Philippine government structure was formally back in place.)



NEW ENTRANCE TO CITY HALL



HISTORICO-CULTURAL INSIGHTS

There are always significant events in the birth, growth, and continuing development of a metropolis. In the case of Quezon City, these strides are closely identified with the vision of President Quezon for a national capital and the seat of the national government.

Now, after about 60 years after its birth Quezon City stands as the national capital and as the seat of many of the offices in the national government. It is a vibrant metropolis, throbbing with the many-faceted life of a dynamic metropolis. It is emerging as the residential center, a commercial center, as the seat of the national government, and as a growing financial center.

There are many historical landmarks in Quezon City, among which may be counted the San Pedro Bautista church in San Francisco del Monte, the second oldest church in the country; the site of the unang sigaw (first cry) in the Balintawak area to mark the start of the Philippine revolution against Spain; the monument to Gen. Lawton, the spot where the U.S. general was killed by Katipuneros in battle after the Pact of Biak-na-Bato failed in its objective to stop the hostilities in the Philippine war of independence against Spain. The hostilities even continued after the Treaty of Paris which ended the Spanish-American war and wherein the Philippines was ceded by Spain to the United States and so the Philippine revolutionary forces continued the war of independence against America.

1. A chronology of significant events in the birth, growth, and development of Quezon City:

August 23, 1986. Andres Bonifacio and his Katipuneros tore their cedula in Pugad Lawin and cried, "Mabuhay ang Republika ng Pilipinas," to mark the start of the national revolution against the Spanish colonial administration of 400 years. There have been many local revolts against the oppressive Spanish rule, but this was the first that was national in character. Jose Rizal, the national hero, now in exile in Dapitan, in Mindanao, chose not to join the revolution, which was later to be split into the Magdiwang (Bonifacio) and the Magdalo (Aguinaldo) factions. In the subsequent convention to proclaim the Republic of the Philippines, the first in Asia, Emilio Aguinaldo was elected president over Bonifacio who walked out of the convention in protest and was never to be seen alive again. As a result of the Philippine revolution, the republic was proclaimed on June 12, 1898.

December 14, 1887. Brokered by Pedro Paterno, the Pacts of Biak-na-Bato were to be signed today and the following day to temporarily end hostilities between the Philippine revolutionary army led by the Katipunan and the Spanish military authorities. The hostilities were ended later with the Treaty of Peace signed in Paris between Spain and the United States terminating the Spanish-American war and starting the Philippine-American war, paving the way for the prominence of Antonio Luna, an Ilocano mestizo who refused to have his any part in the revolt against Spain but now actively joined the war of independence against the United States. Like Bonifacio, Luna was killed with his assistant, Francisco Roman, under mysterious circumstances in Nueva Ecija. The Philippine revolution was, therefore, not without its leaders who, "like Saturn, devoured, his own children," in the words of that great French historian Mirabeau.

October 10, 1938. The Board of Directors of the People's Homesite corp. (Alejandro Roces Sr., chairman; and Ambrosio Magsaysay, Vicente Fragante, Jose Paez, and Eugenio Hernando, members) approved a resolution to purchase "a tract of land consisting of 15,723,191 sq. m. (about 1,600 ha. of rolling hills) in the Diliman Estate from the Tuazon family at P0.05 per sq. m.

October 11, 1938. The Board of Directors of National Development Co. set aside P2,000,000 "to finance the improvement of the site for the proposed model city in Diliman Estate, Rizal, near the site where the University of the Philippines will be located..." At about the same time, the Philippine Government acquired 50 ha. of land in New Manila Heights for the General Service Troops of the Philippine Constabulary, cleared with the use of about 5,000 Bilibid prisoners and 800 Constabulary soldiers to become Camp Crame, Camp Murphy, and Zablan Field.

July 26, 1939. President Quezon, strolling in the Diliman area with Eulogio Rodriguez Sr., Alejandro Roces Sr., Jose Paez, and Antonio Sison, stood on a grassy promontory not far from where Sampaloc Ave. is now, surveyed the northeastern sweep of Kamuning, the present Constitution Hills south of the Novaliches watershed and exclaimed, "This is where I would like to build a real Filipino metropolis."

September 27, 1939. President Quezon with Jose Yulo and some cabinet members and assemblymen visited Diliman and while having breakfast in the unfinished administration building of the state university stressed the "necessity of early approval of the

charter of the proposed city in the Diliman site." Thereupon, Assemblyman Ramon Mitra (Mountain Province) field a bill creating the new city to be named Balintawak City. Assemblymen Narciso Ramos and Eugenio Perez (both of Pangasinan) filed an amendment changing the name of the proposed city from Balintawak City to Quezon City. Quezon's comment at the amendment: "Why can't you wait until I'm dead before you name anything after me?"

October 12, 1939. The Philippines Herald headlined: "Quezon is mayor of city named after him." Other appointments: Vicente Fragante, vice-mayor and city engineer; Eusebio Aguilar, city councilor and health officer; Jose Paez, city councilor; Alejandro Roces Sr., city councilor; Tomas Morato, chief of police; Pio Pedrosa, city treasurer; Emilio Abello, city attorney; Jacob Resenthal, city councilor and city assessor; Perfecto Palacio, municipal judge; Amado Amador, judge of the Court of the First Instance; Damian Jimenez, secretary of the council; Sabino de Leon, assistant chief of police. Earlier when Quezon asked MacArthur about the plans for the new city, the latter suggested that a mayor and a chief of police be named immediately. When Quezon asked MacArthur his recommendation for chief of police, he picked his senior assistant: Dwight Eisenhower. Unfortunately Eisenhower was due to go home to America in December, 1939, having finished his tour of duty, and he had to decline the appointment.

Quezon authorized a P200,000 loan to the new city council so it could function immediately. He also assigned the vice-mayor and the councilors their specific ditricts, as:

Alejandro Roces Sr.	Diliman and Quezon Institute Site with Miguel Canizares as barrio lieutenant
Eusebio Aguilar	U.P. site and Payatas Estate with Juan Malixi as barrio lieutenant
Vicente Fragante	Camp Murphy, Manila Heights, Mandaluyong, Wack-Wack with Mateo Capinpin and Conrado Benitez as barrio lieutenants

October 18, 1939. President Quezon conferred wih Assemblyman Valentin Afable (Zambales), owner of the Manila Heights Hosp. at the corner of what is now Aurora Blvd. and EDSA. After the meeting, it was announced that the government had acquired the hospital site for the city hall of the newly-created city.

October 26, 1939. The names of the following officials of Quezon City were sent to the Commission on Appointments for confirmation: Tomas Morato, chief of police but who on Oct. 23, 1939, assumed the position of city mayor; Manuel Diaz, city engineer; Perfecto Palacio, justice of the peace; Jacob Rosenthal, city assessor; Alejandro Roces Sr., city councilor; Jose Paez, city councilor; Eusebio Aguilar, city councilor; A.D. Williams, city secretary; Emilio Abello, city attorney; P.C. Icasiano, city health officer; Pio Pedrosa, city treasurer. Earlier, Manuel Argorya of the Manila Police was appointed assistant chief of police, although the actual police work was performed by a detachment of the Philippine Constabulary headed by Alfonso Turillo.

October 28, 1939. Commonwealth Act. No. 502 creating Quezon City specified its boundaries included in its 7,355 ha. covering the barrios of Galas, La Loma, Sta. Mesa

Heights, San Jose Balintawak, and Kaingin taken from Caloocan; barrios of New Manila, Cubao, San Francisco del Monte, Kamuning, and Roxas Dist. taken from San Juan del Monte; barrios of Jesus de la Peña, Lower Barranca, U. P. Site, Krus na Ligas, Balara, Varsity Hills taken from Marikina; barrios of Ugong Norte and Santolan Libis taken from Pasig; and the Wack-Wack area taken from Mandaluyong. Big estates acquired in the forming of the new city: Diliman Estate (155,732,189 sq. m.), Sta. Mesa Estate (8,617,883 sq. m.), Mandaluyong Estate (7,813,602 sq. m.), Magdalena Estate (7,644,803 sq. m.), Piedad Estate (7,438,369 sq. m.), Maysilo Estate (2,667,269 sq. m.), and San Francisco del Monte Estate (2,575,388 sq. m.). The new law also specified the salary of the city mayor at P7,200 p.a.; that of the city secretary at P3,200 p.a.; and that of the vice-mayor and city councilors at P20 for each day of attendance at the session of the city council. The salary of the other officials was to be determined by an ordinance approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

September 20, 1939. William Parsons, an American architect commissioned to make studies on the new U.P. in Diliman left Manila for America after submitting his comprehensive report to Quezon, which included the construction of the government center in Quezon City. Regarding these plans, the Philippine Herald editorialized: "Planned according to modern requirements, Quezon City will, in time, draw population and business from Manila. To begin with, it is already drawing the educational activities of the city. So inevitable is this that it may well be the Capital of the Philippines..."

October 19, 1939. Bienvenido Gonzales was installed as the sixth president of the U.P. with instructions from Quezon to move the state university to Diliman as soon as posible. Early the following year, the population of Quezon City had gone up to 39,013, with these foreigners: Americans, 272; Chinese, 473; Germans, 63; Spaniards, 43; English, 33; Dutch, 12; and French, 7.

January 27, 1940. To date, there were 33 building permits issued by Quezon City, with the construction boom costing P85,812, and the most important of the buildings was the P12,500 2-storey Home for Refugees in Cubao, for which the inter-governmental committee on refugees in Washington, D.C. reported that the Philippines had offered one of the best facilities for the oppressed population in Europe, attracting world attention and putting Quezon City, despite its short existence, in the international scene.

June 30, 1940. To date, the city council had appropriated an additional P50,000 for garbage collection, increasing the P100,000 fund appropriated for the same purpose earlier.

March 11, 1940. Assemblyman Guillermo Villanueva (Negros Oriental) introduced a bill making Quezon City the national capital and the seat of government of the country. The bill, however, did not prosper.

May 5, 1940. Judge Perfecto Palacios complained that the tiny city force of 48 policemen, increasing the police complement of 26 appointed in January, 1940, and proportionately there was one policeman to cover 154 ha., service 196 homes, and attend to the needs of 100 residents.

May 9, 1940. During the national conference of provincial governors in Manila, one of the activities was a visit to the "model city to see the principal sites (then) under construction." The model city was, of course, Quezon City.

June 30, 1940. Mayor Morato ordered all cabarets closed immediately. The two big ones were located in La Loma and in Galas. Likewise, the mayor ordered that the business permits of the cockpits in La Lma, San Francisco del Monte, Galas, and San Juan would not be renewed when they expired, forcing them to close down.

August 19, 1940. City Engineer Florencio Moreno reported to President Quezon that Quezon City had 540 km. of first class roads, of which 29.21 km. were taken from Rizal; 97.5 km. of second class roads, of which 7.48 km. were taken from Rizal. Moreno also reported that 2,400 ha. of land for the city had been surveyed and that 1,800 ha. more were planned for survey. There were 349 street lamps and public markets were being planned for construction in Cubao, Diliman, and La Loma, aside from the slaughterhouse in Bago-Bantay and the city pound in Diliman.

November 15, 1940. President Quezon celebrated the fifth anniversary of the Philippine Commonwealth with laying of the cornerstone of the National Capital building in what is now the Quezon Memorial Circle.

May 4, 1942. Quezon City was fragmented into Balintawak (San Francisco del Monte, Galas, La Loma) and Diliman (Diliman proper, Cubao, U.P. site) under a Japanese military ordinance creating districts under the Greater Manila.

July 19, 1942. Mayor Morato was arrested by the Japanese military administration on charges of being part of the resistance movement, taken to Fort Santiago, released on Dec. 24, 1942, and went into hiding in Baguio City all throughout the Japanese occupation of the country.

July 7, 1942. Florencio Cruz, former city health officer, was appointed district chief of Greater Manila for Quezon City.

February 8, 1945. Quezon City was placed under the U.S. military control. This arrangement was to last until April 5, 1945.

April 5, 1945. Oscar Castelo was disgnated acting assistant mayor of Quezon City which was then part of Greater Manila and technically supervised by the mayor of Manila. Castelo held office at the Quezon residence in Gilmore Ave. and sent notice to all pre-war employees to report for work. Among the first to respond to Castelo's call were Paterno Fortuna, Dominador Salvador, Hernando Castelo, and Jose Aragon.

December 17, 1945. President Osmeña issued Proclamation No. 32 providing for a nation-wide campaign to raise funds to buid a national monument to honor Quezon.

December 31, 1945. To date, from July 1, 1945, the total income of Quezon City amounted to P171,392.41, and the deficit for the same period totalled P10,337.49, despite the subsidy of P30,014.58 from the national government.

January 1, 1946. President Osmeña appointed Ponciano Bernardo as city mayor in simple ceremonies held at Malacañang Palace.

July 4, 1946. During his inaugural address, President Roxas announced his intention to restore Quezon City, causing a howl of protests since the city was financially bankrupt. Manila health authorities feared that the city's "unsanitary condition might affect Manila." The Manila Chronicle reported that "an independent Quezon City may confront

the government with a grave police problem." The Manila Times editorialized that the Quezon City of "pre-war grandeur" was "now a favorite haunt of rats and crooks."

July 25, 1946. President Roxas created a committee headed by Sen. Melecio Arranz to select "the most suitable site on which to build the capital city of the Philippines and the capitol building or buildings." After so much study, investigation, and deliberation, the committee concluded that "the area covered by Quezon City extending northward along Marikina River to the upper limits of the Novaliches watershed, thence west to the boundary line again of Quezon City , comprising an approximate total area of 16,200 ha., more or less, one-fourth of which is owned by the government, is the best under the circumstances to be made as the capital city of the republic."

October 11, 1946. Sabino de Leon, former police chief, was designated as assistant mayor of Greater Manila for Quezon City. He moved the city offices to Kamuning. On the same day, President Roxas signed the bill authored by Rep. Ignacio Santos Diaz freeing Quezon City from Manila.

October 27, 1946. Despite the recommendation of the Arranz committee, a news item defamatory to the city appeared declaring that "if you have been robbed or help up in any area within Quezon City, in which case you have to go to the police precinct, then don't look for it in a building (since) an arrow will point to you that it is sheltered under a guava tree." Even so, the National Housing Commission had started clearing the ground and grading the streets in the homesite area in the Diliman Estate along Quezon Blvd. Ext. in anticipation of the construction of a model community of 80 houses to accommodate the 120 members of the War Damage Commission due to arrive.

December 30, 1946. The Manila Daily Bulletin reported that President Roxas had approved the choice of Quezon City as the natioanal capital city and that all government offices would be transferred to it, including the presidential palace. Malacañan Palace would be converted into a museum.

January 2, 1947. Press Secretary Juan Orendain formally denied the selection of Quezon City as the site of the natioanl capital, stating that "there has not been any report pertaining to the choice of a capital site." Mayor Bernardo, however, went about training 40 men to form the nucleus of the police force and on Jan. 9, 1947, appointed Atty. Crisanto Alba as police chief. Bernardo also announced the construction of a high school in Kamuning and additional public markets even as he urged residents to pay their taxes in the city.

January 17, 1947. The city council passed a resolution for the immediate organization of district councils proposed by Mayor Bernardo for the 24 ditricts of the city, composed of the barrio lieutenant as chairman and five district councilors to be elected by the people, primarily for the maintenance of peace and order.

January 29, 1947. The city council passed a resolution, sponsored by Gregorio Roxas, requesting a sunsidy of P200,000 from the national government to be used for the construction of roads, bridges, and other public works projects, including the building of a city hall at a cost of P80,000 at the market site in Cubao.

February 16, 1947. Some 30 district councilors representing the five districts of Quezon City took their oath of office before Secretary of Interior Jose Zulueta at the residence of Vice-Mayor Matias Defensor in Galas.

March 1, 1947. The city council approved a resolution requesting P20,000 from the national government for the purchase of a fire truck and P10,000 for the purchase of a jeep for use by the city police.

March 31, 1947. The Manila Police Dept. officially withdrew from the city with now 53 of its own polcemen and with Crisanto Alba as police chief and Nicolasito Luz as deputy police chief.

June 30, 1947. The city budget from Jan. 1, 1947, to date amounted to P300,000, and Mayor Bernardo, an engineer, announced that it would be used for repair of highways, improvement of public works, schools, markets, and the proposed city hall.

June 18, 1947. Construction of the Galas public market was started at a cost of P25,000, together with that of a high school but with only two classess.

July 10, 1947. The pre-war market building along EDSA was demolished to give way to a city hall to be finished in February of the following year at a cost of P156,772.48.

January 1, 1948. Councilor Gregorio Roxas became vice-mayor, succeeding Matias Defensor, while Ramon Vicencio of Galas took Roxas' place in the city council. The city population had now grown to P150,000.

February 28, 1947. President K. H. Hernady of Magdalena Estate ordered squatters in the real estate company's land evicted so that he could start a major housing development in the area. Mayor Bernardo, however, championed the cause of squatters and Magdalena Estate's plans would not be carried out.

June 23, 1948. President Quirino called for a caucus in Malacañan Palace to decide once and for all the site of the capital city.

July 3, 1948. Angel Quiambao of the Evening News reported that Mayor Bernardo's problem was "how to attract Filipinos, Americans, and other businessmen to invest capital in Quezon City, where the response of capital has not been as expected." Meanwhile, as squatters began occupying the open spaces of the city, Quiambao continued in his report that "these homeless war victims, obviously unheadful of existing ordinances prohibiting house construction without permit from the city engineer's office just go out building the makeshift habitations on any available lot they fancy..."

July 17, 1948. Congress passed Republic Act. No. 333, amending Commonwealth Act. No. 502, known as the charter of Quezon City, declaring it as the "capital of the Philippines and permanent seat of the national government."

April 23, 1949. The cabinet approved the flotation of P3-million in bonds as part of the proposed P20-million fund for the development of the new capital city in accordance with plans submitted by the Capital City Planning Commission headed by Juan Arellano and with Mayor Bernardo, Jose Paez, Manuel Mañosa, Salvador Araneta, and Ernesto Rufino as members. Cesar Concio was executive secretary. President Quirino approved the master plan for development on April 8, 1949.

April 28, 1949. Mayor Bernardo died in an ambush on the way to Baler (Quezon) together with Mrs. Aurora Quezon, Baby Quezon, Philip Buencamino III, husband of Nini Quezon, just after Bongabon (Nueva Ecija). Bernardo was barely 45 years old.

May 4, 1949. Assistant Executive Secretary Nicanor Roxas was sworn to office as acting city mayor by Speaker Eugenio Perez. Mayor Roxas vowed to implement President Quirino's plans for Quezon City.

September 9, 1949. President Quirino appointed Councilor Francisco Batacan as vice-mayor while Luis Sianghio took Batacan's place in the city council. Teodoro Gener, Tagalog poet and novelist, was appointed secretary of the city council.

October 22, 1949. Quezon City was inaugurated as the national capital with the ground-breaking of the capitol building at Constitution Hills, the new site of the national government, and with the inaugural of the welcome arch at the boundary of Manila and the city. As President Quirino laid the cornerstone of the capitol building, he said, "The construction of the projected capitol will perpetuate the memory of our great leader and will also serve as a monument to Filipino genius which has been seeking expression."

January 23, 1950. The city hall annex was completed at a cost of P175,087.88 in a lot donated for the purpose by the People's Homesite and Housing Corp., now known as Bernardo Park. The annex became more popularly known as the social hall and later as the Doña Aurora hall. At the inauguration of the building, the Philippines Herald reported that it was "the biggest social event in Quezon City in recent years."

January 4, 1950. President Quirino appointed Ignacio Santos Diaz, former congressman from the first district of Rizal, as city mayor.

March 16, 1950. City Health Officer Petronio Monsod reported that with a budget of only P194,740, the city maintained 12 health centers in the districts of Kamuning, Cubao, Murphy, Sociego, Galas, Santol, General Roxas, San Francisco del Monte, La Loma, Novaliches, and Malamig.

June 16, 1950. President Quirino signed into law Republic Act. No. 537 extending the boundaries of the city, increasing its area tenfold, from 1,527 ha. in 1939 to 15,359 ha., of which 62 per cent would be for residential and commercial purposes, 14 per cent for throughfares and public utility terminals, 7 per cent for public parks and playgrounds, and 3 per cent for agriculture. The salary of the city mayor was likewise increased to P9,000 p.a.

July 4, 1951. During the July 4th celebrations, the city placed third in the national contest on health conditions.

November 20, 1951. President Quirino called a meeting of the Council of State to hasten the construction of buildings in the capitol site. Quirino reminded every one during the meeting, "It is time that the administration should speed up the transfer of the seat of government to Quezon City." Realtor Antonio Varias expressed an opinion which nobody thought important. He decried the huge expenditure for an empty capital site and batted instead for a bigger and healthier Manila.

July 25, 1950. President Quirino appointed Pablo Reyes as the first city superintendent of schools. The city then had one high school with 404 students and 17 teachers and eight elementary schools with 20,053 pupils and 466 teachers.

August 31, 1953. The Manila Observatory, run by the Jesuits, was inaugurated at the Loyola Heights.

January 11, 1954. Norberto Amoranto took his oath of office as city mayor before Executive Secretary Fred Ruiz Castro at Malacañang on recommendation of Senate President Eulogio Rodriguez, president of the Nacionalista Party, over the objections of some Nacionalista leaders in the city.

January 16, 1954. The Daily Record reported that Mayor Amoranto "was recommended and later appointed acting city mayor after a survey among the residents had revealed that they wanted him over the other aspirants to the mayorality." Amoranto proceeded to organize the Mayor's Complaint Committee, fired a police sergeant "after he had confessed robbing and manhandling two jewel merchants in La Loma, and administered the affairs without much funfare but with effectiveness.

February 4, 1954. President Magsaysay formally appointed Amoranto as acting city mayor and Isidro Guevarra as acting vice-mayor.

October 10, 1954. The new Sto. Domingo church along Quezon Blvd. Ext. was inaugurated.

November 20, 1955. The Veterans Memorial Hospital rising over a 55 ha. lot in the rollings hills of Balongbato, Diliman, was inaugurated together with a 9-hole golf course.

January 18, 1956. The infamous La Loma Cabaret burned down mysteriuosly. Mayor Amoranto refused to grant the permit to re-open the cabaret.

June 16, 1956. Republic Act. No. 1575 was enacted introducing amendments to the city charter, pertinent to salaries and allowances as follows: mayor's salary, P12,000 p.a. pluss P3,000 quarter's allowance; vice-mayor, P6,000 p.a.; city councilors, P4,800 p.a.; city fiscal and municipal judges, P9,000 p.a.; city secretary, city health officer, city assessor, city superintendent of schools, P7,200 p.a. The land area occupied by the city totalled 15,106 ha.

August 7, 1956. The city council, after a 3-month delay, approved a record P6-million budget for fiscal year 1956-57.

October 29, 1956. The cornerstone of the National Orthopedic Hospital along Banawe Ave. was laid.

October 17, 1957. The Sta. Mesa Heights Homeowners Association met to urge the President of the Philippines and Congress to make the city mayor, vice-mayor, and city councilors elective.

December 5, 1957. The construction of the P13-million capitol building on Constitution Hills was started upon the final approval of the work contract by Public Works Secretary Florencio Moreno. The building was designed by Federico Ilustre.

December 20, 1957. Mayor Amoranto announced the laying of the cornerstone of the P2-million city hall along Silangan Ave. near the Quezon Memorial Circle.

June 19, 1959. Congress enacted Republic Act. No. 2259 "making elective the office of mayor, vice-mayor, and councilors in chartered cities..."

November 10, 1959. The first elections in Quezon City were held. Elected were: Norberto Amoranto, mayor, over Ignacio Santos Diaz; Vicente Novales, Amoranto's running

mate, vice-mayor, and Proceso Sebastian, Conrado Benitez, Vidal Tan, Pedro Tuazon, Carlos Albert, Victoriano Diamonon, Citizens' League for Good Government, Jose Narcelles, Independent, and Anastacio Yabut, included in Amoranto's slate, councilors.

February 8, 1960. Lt. Col. Tomas Caringal, of the Philippine Constabulary on recommendation of the CLGG, was appointed by Mayor Amoranto as police chief, together with Casto Unson as city secretary and Anacleto Madrilejos as secretary to the mayor.

June 18, 1960. President Garcia signed into law Republic Act. No. 2649 increasing the salary of the mayor of chartered cities to P12,000 p.a., among others.

January 27, 1961. Mayor Amoranto suffered a stroke and Vice-Mayor Novales acted as city mayor for two months while Amoranto recuperated.

August 1, 1964. The Philippine Science High School with 150 scholars representing "one per cent of the cream of elementary school graduates all over the country" opened in Quezon City.

June 30, 1966. President Marcos inaugurated an athlethic stadium constructed on a 5.8-ha. lot at a cost of P2-million and now known as the Amoranto Stadium.

November 14, 1967. The local elections had the following number of candidates for office: seven for mayor, five for vice-mayor, 85 for councilor. Amoranto was re-elected by a wide margin and his running mate, Ismael Mathay Jr., was elected vice-mayor. Of the councilors, only two were elected who were not in Amoranto's ticket.

July 30, 1967. Through Ordinance No. 7164, series of 1967, Mayor Amoranto created the Cultural Affairs Office with Celso Carunungan, noted writer, as director.

August 16, 1968. By virtue of Ordinance No. 7555, series of 1968, the budget of the Q.C. Hospital, now occupying the premises of the old Jesuit-run San Jose Seminary purchased earlier, was further increased to make it more responsive to the needs of the people. The hospital was elevated to the rank of a city department in 1972 and designed as a training and teaching hospital in 1969.

August 21, 1968. The usually critical Weekly Graphic reported: "The city council is now active and much of the credit go to the 36-year old Vice-Mayor Ismael Mathay Jr. whose administration of city affairs when Mayor Amoranto is away earned paludits from all quarters."

September 9, 1968. Republic Act. No. 5441 was enacted increasing the number of councilors of Quezon City to 16, four for each of the four districts.

August 1, 1970. The new director of the Q.C. Science High School opened in 1967 declared that "the total education efforts would be directed towards achieving academic excellence.

February 2, 1971. For eight days until January 9th, Mayor Amoranto had his first dramatic brush with the young student activists of the state university. He was to say later that he considered this experience as "one of the most memorable achievements of my life."

January 1, 1972. Mayor Amoranto is sworn to office for the fifth time, with Carlos Albert as vice-mayor, together with the first 16 councilors and the formal opening of the new city hall which the Metropolitan Mail described as "the most beautiful seat of any local government in the Philippines."

August 20, 1972. The Philippine Herald reported that with the transfer of the Constitutional Convention to the city hall, offered free of charge by Mayor Amoranto, "the delegates (were) goaded by an incredible determination to the re-writing of a new charter..." which was adopted by the convention on Nov. 30, 1972 and ratified by the people on Jan. 17, 1973.

October 10, 1973. As Quezon City prepared for its 34th foundation, City Treasurer Jesus Calleja announced that "at no other time in its history is the capital city as solvent as it is today." As of June 30, 1973, the city had a surplus of P2,289,999.59.

July 31, 1974. A total of 209 squatter families were relocated by the city government "in line with its program of peoviding permanent homes and better living facilities to its 35,000 squatter families."

February 14, 1974. The Philippine Heart Center for Asia was inaugurated.

February 27, 1975. The residents of the Greater Manila Area, including Quezon City, in a referendum, approved of the re-structuring of the four cities and 13 municipalities in the area into an integrated unit, paving the way for the creation of the Metropolitan Manila Commission.

August 17, 1975. The United Doctors Medical Center was blessed and inaugurated.

March 30, 1976. Mayor Amoranto's resignation as city mayor was accepted by President Marcos and the following day Adelina Rodriguez was appointed as city mayor. She actually began her work at the city hall on April 2, 1976.

May 29, 1976. Manila was re-established as the Capital of the Philippines and the permanent seat of the national government.

October 31, 1976. The national government center on Constitution Hills where the skeleton of the projected congressional buildings was for several years now was revived as the site of the parliament building. Other buildings to house functional departments of the national government were to follow.

January 23, 1978. Mayor Rodriguez outlined her Seven-Point Management Program to include: health care, markets and slaughterhouses, cultural development, sports development, cleanliness and beautification, parks and playgrounds, and tree planting.

February 11, 1981. Mayor Rodriguez and her running mate, Vice-Mayor Stephen Sarino, were sworn to office after winning in the elections of Jan. 30, 1980, where Ismael Mathay Jr. was persuaded not to contest the mayoralty after being appointed vice-governor of the Metro Manila Commission.

February 19, 1981. Pope John Paul II said mass at the Quezon Memorial Circle where seven years before Pope Paul VI also said mass for the Filipino people.

February 22, 1986. Quezon City was the site of the EDSA people power revolution that caused the toppling of the Marcos dictatorship and the swearing into office of Corazon Aquino as president of the country. In an earlier national election where anomalies were allegedly rampant, Marcos allegedly rigged the results to assure his victory.

February 2, 1988. Brigido Simon Jr. and Vicente Sotto III were sworn to office as duly elected city mayor and vice-mayor, together with the duly elected councilors. Simon had earlier been appointed as officer-in-charge of Quezon City by President Aquino.

October 12, 1989. The Golden Jubille of Quezon City was celebrated.

June 30, 1992. Mayor Ismael Mathay Jr. and Vice-Mayor Charito Planas were sworn to office as the duly elected executives of Quezon City, together with the duly elected councilors. There were three candidates for mayor during the elections, including former Mayor Simon, former City Prosecutor Jose Erestain and former Councilor Andres V. Genito, jr.

2. Quezon City has sister-city relationships with the following American and Asian capitals as well as other cities and municipalities in the country. These sister-cities include:

From the United States
Salt Lake City (Utah)
Maui Country (Hawaii)
Fort Walton Beach (Florida)

From Japan
Chiba City

From Taiwan (Formosa)
Taipei City

From the People's Republic of China
Shenyang City
In the Philippines
Cotabato City (Mindanao)
Pura (Tarlac)
Wau (Surigao del Norte)

DEMOGRAPHY

While even the Mid-Term Philippine Development Plan (1993-98) looks at the increase in population over the last years as the primary reason why economic strides over the same period are not felt at the moment, the Quezon City leadership view population as a resource rather than a problem in development. The thrusts of the city government include the preservation of industrial peace as a means of assistance to business and investments, skills training and development as a means of making the labor force component of the population employable, productive, and useful, and the maintenance of health care and social sevices, infra-structures, and peace and order as sine qua non to development. As such, there are plans to broaden and expand the functions of the Industrial Relations Office, particularly its Manpower Placement Unit,and increase the capabilities of the Q.C. Skills Training Center in Bgy. San Bartolome and the Roces Vocational High School so that they could contribute more directly to the development efforts of the city administration under Mayor Mathay.

The Quezon City population is young, with 25 as the average age, and its idealistic tendencies can be directed toward the useful pursuit of skills development, employment fulfillment, and molding a future where they can be counted upon as contributors to the development of the city even while they also develop their own selves. After all, the first and the last considerations for development are the people who are the reason, the participants, and the beneficiaries of development. Development would be meaningless if it is not people-directed.

What is really needed in the population is the opportunity to be trained, to be gainfully employed, to be able to develop the figures as individuals, and to be able to exhaust all potentials to be useful participants in the big task of development and nation-building.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY LAND AREA, BY DENSITY, BY CAR, AND BY BARANGAY

DISTRICT I CAR / BARANGAY	LAND AREA (ha)	ESTIMATED POPULATION 1992	DENSITY OF POPULATION
CAR Bago-Bantay			
1. Alicia	9.77	7,111	727.55
2. Bagong Pag-asa	61.75	3,493	380.95
3. Project 6	109.16	12,956	118.68
4. R. Magsaysay	34.14	20,591	603.04
5. Sto. Cristo	39.80	11,016	276.73
6. Vasra	54.76	5,287	96.54
TOTAL		80,454	
CAR Kaunlaran			
1. Bungad	50.53	11,907	235.59
2. Nayong Kanluran	14.17	1,942	137.01
3. Paltok	64.78	22,753	351.23
4. Philam	44.78	3,721	84.14
5. Sta. Cruz	43.89	4,108	93.58
6. West Triangle	67.83	3,944	58.15
7. Veterans Village	52.71	13,424	254.64
TOTAL		61,799	
CAR San Francisco Del Monte			
1. Damayan	20.76	9,420	453.57
2. Del Monte	58.16	13,907	239.09
3. Masambong	34.75	12,301	253.95
4. Mariblo	13.16	4,388	333.27
5. Paraiso	15.58	4,005	256.89
6. Sto. Domingo	91.10	12,543	137.68
7. Talayan	48.98	4,830	98.62
TOTAL		61,394	
CAR Pugad Lawin			
1. Bahay Toro	284.12	50,330	177.14
2. Katipunan	13.09	3,607	234.31
3. San Antonio	70.15	25,435	362.57
TOTAL		78,832	
CAR San Jose			
1. Balingasa	81.11	21,243	261.88
2. Damar Village	20.54	2,218	107.96
3. Manresa	82.07	11,337	138.14
4. Pag-ibig sa Nayon	39.57	5,749	145.24
5. Siena	39.00	5,618	144.04
6. St. Peter	26.58	6,317	237.57
7. San Jose	29.43	8,689	295.18
TOTAL		61,191	
CAR La Loma			
1. Lourdes	75.47	5,418	71.79
2. Maharlika	39.00	6,680	171.27
3. N.S. Amoranto	24.10	8,075	334.61
4. Paang Bundok	16.11	7,714	478.54
5. San Isidro Labrador	23.79	10,471	440.01
6. Salvacion	21.11	11,569	548.05
7. Sta. Teresita	34.94	10,990	314.60
TOTAL		60,897	

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY LAND AREA, BY DENSITY, BY CAR, AND BY BARANGAY

DISTRICT II CAR / BARANGAY	LAND AREA (ha)	ESTIMATED POPULATION 1992	DENSITY OF POPULATION
CAR Batasan			
1. Bagong Silangan	470.98	13,288	28.21
2. Batasan Hills	517.38	42,860	82.84
3. Commonwealth	471.01	70,928	150.59
4. Holy Spirit	255.54	52,240	204.43
5. Payatas	494.00	36,075	73.03
TOTAL		215,391	
CAR Greater Fairview			
1. Fairview	266.95	17,663	66.17
2. Kaligayahan	189.33	19,451	102.73
3. Pasong Putik	674.83	36,520	54.14
4. Sta. Lucia	104.10	13,791	132.48
TOTAL		87,425	
CAR Novaliches			
1. Capri	9.53	11,977	1,257.16
2. Gulod	47.10	33,497	711.39
3. Nagkaisang Nayon	181.01	30,325	167.53
4. Novaliches	59.28	15,090	254.52
5. San Agustin	97.99	15,857	161.83
6. Sta. Monica	317.98	19,099	60.06
TOTAL		125,845	
CAR San Barolome			
1. Bagbag	76.89	20,125	261.74
2. San Bartolome	240.62	29,448	122.38
3. Sauyo	181.59	14,248	78.46
4. Talipapa	95.70	27,711	289.46
TOTAL		105,233	
CAR Balintawak			
1. Apolonio Samson	127.89	29,001	226.76
2. Baesa	181.06	40,975	226.30
3. Balumbato	24.55	8,091	329.50
4. Sangandaan	292.38	19,049	65.15
5. Unang Sigaw	25.02	8,117	324.39
TOTAL		105,223	
CAR Tandang Sora			
1. Culiat	199.66	30,889	154.71
2. New Era	24.55	9,427	383.99
3. Pasong Tamo	244.38	31,296	128.06
4. Tandang Sora	406.60	33,406	82.16
TOTAL		105,018	

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY LAND AREA, BY DENSITY, BY CAR, AND BY BARANGAY

DISTRICT III CAR / BARANGAY	LAND AREA (ha)	ESTIMATED POPULATION 1992	DENSITY OF POPULATION
CAR Cubao			
1. E. Rodriguez	65.30	19,596	300.08
2. Silangan	22.67	6,576	290.05
3. Socorro	115.69	24,414	211.02
TOTAL		50,586	
CAR President Quirino			
1. Amihan	12.44	5,687	456.84
2. Claro	10.58	4,797	453.37
3. Duyan-Duyan	15.88	4,451	280.16
4. East Kamias	51.11	6,919	135.37
4. West Kamias	17.92	5,998	334.70
6. Quirino 2-A	17.70	5,410	305.57
7. Quirino 2-B	15.41	4,888	317.21
8. Quirino 2-C	6.10	3,623	593.72
9. Quirino 3-A	5.44	1,776	326.25
TOTAL		43,549	
CAR Murphy			
1. Bayanihan	6.48	1,915	294.70
2. Mangga	8.30	1,430	172.17
3. Masagana	16.37	5,376	328.24
4. San Roque	67.33	24,738	367.41
5. Villa Maria Clara	8.31	2,780	334.31
TOTAL		36,239	
CAR Balara			
1. Loyola Heights	234.63	12,460	53.10
2. Matandang Balara	464.50	36,956	79.66
3. Pansol	147.99	14,756	99.70
TOTAL		64,172	
CAR Katipunan			
1. Bagumbayan	145.92	6,199	42.48
2. Blue Ridge A	29.91	1,371	45.84
3. Blue Ridge B	15.87	1,585	99.87
4. Camp Aguinaldo	183.80	3,557	19.35
5. Libis	13.95	6,939	497.36
6. Milagrosa	41.99	6,760	160.98
7. St. Ignatius	22.90	2,359	103.02
8. Ugong Norte	364.08	4,897	13.45
9. White Plains	58.62	4,649	79.31
TOTAL		38,316	
CAR Greater Project 4			
1. Bagumbayan	23.51	8,023	341.23
2. Escopa I	17.46 (?)	2,097	120.10
3. Escopa II	17.46 (?)	2,892	165.63
4. Escopa III	17.46 (?)	3,456	197.94
5. Escopa IV	17.46 (?)	2,729	156.30
6. Marilag	45.71	11,714	497.36
7. Tagumpay	10.86	3,968	365.38
8. Zobel Dioquino	3.07	2,184	710.15
TOTAL		37,063	

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY LAND AREA, BY DENSITY, BY CAR, AND BY BARANGAY

DISTRICT IV CAR / BARANGAY	LAND AREA (ha)	ESTIMATED POPULATION 1992	DENSITY OF POPULATION
CAR Kamuning			
1. Kamuning	46.95	17,664	376.19
2. Laging Handa	82.74	8,484	102.54
3. Obrero	24.42	8,242	337.45
4. Paligsahan	45.05	3,860	85.68
5. Roxas	45.39	15,254	336.02
6. Sacred Heart	54.08	9,346	172.80
7. South Triangle	112.60	10,246	90.99
TOTAL		73,096	
CAR Kaunlaran			
1. Bagong Lipunan	113.60	10,750	94.63
2. Imm. Concepcion	54.14	10,343	191.04
3. Kaunlaran	51.26	12,018	234.41
4. Horseshoe	51.78	3,339	64.48
5. Pinagkaisahan	32.47	9,120	280.82
6. San Martin de Porres	20.65	12,392	599.89
7. Valencia	44.09	4,752	107.78
TOTAL		62,714	
CAR New Manila			
1. Damayang Lagi	78.42	18,203	232.11
2. Kalusugan	43.04	2,246	52.17
3. Kristong Hari	33.59	3,678	109.50
4. Mariana	165.99	9,181	55.31
5. Tatalon	92.43	48,401	523.65
TOTAL		81,708	
CAR Mabuhay			
1. Doña Aurora	12.58	6,324	502.58
2. Doña Imelda	84.31	12,396	147.03
3. Doña Josefa	28.43	3,644	128.12
4. Don Manuel	25.56	4,797	190.12
5. San Isidro	13.56	8,569	631.63
6. Santol	43.68	7,599	173.95
7. Sto. Niño	16.83	11,825	702.30
TOTAL		55,154	
CAR Diliman			
1. Old Capitol Site	14.98	858	57.28
2. San Vicente	17.53	6,312	360.05
3. Teachers Village (E)	23.61	3,224	136.54
4. Teachers Village (W)	23.05	3,805	165.08
5. UP Campus	447.83	24,402	54.49
6. UP Village	34.09	4,615	135.35
TOTAL		43,216	
CAR Central			
1. Botocan	15.01	6,143	409.30
2. Central	58.16	7,671	131.88
3. Krus na Ligas	27.86	12,895	462.68
4. Malaya	12.22	5,553	454.38
5. Pinyahan	91.56	29,678	324.10
6. Sikatuna Village	40.88	7,205	176.22
TOTAL		69,145	

SUMMARY

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY, BY DISTRICT, BY CAR

	LAND AREA (ha)	ESTIMATED POPULATION 1992	DENSITY OF POPULATION
DISTRICT I			
1. Bago Bantay	309.38	80,454	260.67
2. Pugad lawin	367.34	61,799	168.23
3. Kaunlaran	338.13	61,394	181.57
4. San Francisco del Monte	282.49	78,832	279.08
5. San Jose	318.30	61,191	199.24
6. La Loma	210.78	60,897	288.90
TOTAL		404,567	
DISTRICT II			
1. Batasan	1,953.37	215.,391	110.27
2. Greater Fairview	1,253.21	87,425	70.78
3. Novaliches	712.89	125,845	176.53
4. San Bartolome	594.80	91,532	153.88
5. Balintawak	651.90	105,233	161.43
6. Tandang Sora	875.19	105,018	120.00
TOTAL		730.444	
DISTRICT III			
1. Cubao	203.66	50,586	248.38
2. President Quirino	152.58	43,349	264.11
3. Balara	847.12	64,172	40.43
4. Murphy	106.71	36,239	517.38
5. Katipunan	877.04	38,316	78.47
6. Greater Project 4	152.22	37,063	286.53
TOTAL		269,925	
DISTRICT IV			
1. Kamuning	411.23	73,096	177.75
2. Kaunlaran	367.99	62,714	170.42
3. New Manila	413.47	81,708	197.61
4. Mabuhay	224.62	55,154	245.54
5. Diliman	560.09	43,216	77.16
6. Central	245.77	105,018	427.30
TOTAL		385,033	

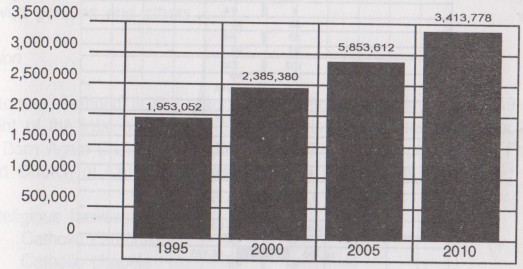
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY LAND AREA, BY DENSITY, AND BY DISTRICT

DISTRICT	LAND AREA (ha)	ESTIMATED POPULATION 1992	DENSITY OF POPULATION
I	1,826.42	404,567	221.51
II	8,720.08	730,444	83.76.
III	2,336.33	269,925	115.53
IV	2,223.17	385,033	173.19
TOTAL	15,106.00	1,789,969	118.50

Source: NSO Estimated Population 1992

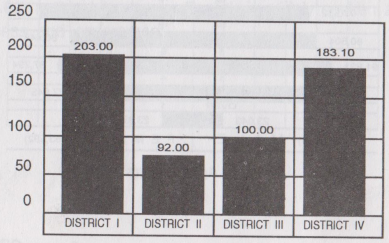
Population Project and Density

POPULATION PROJECTION: 1995-2010
Source: MSO



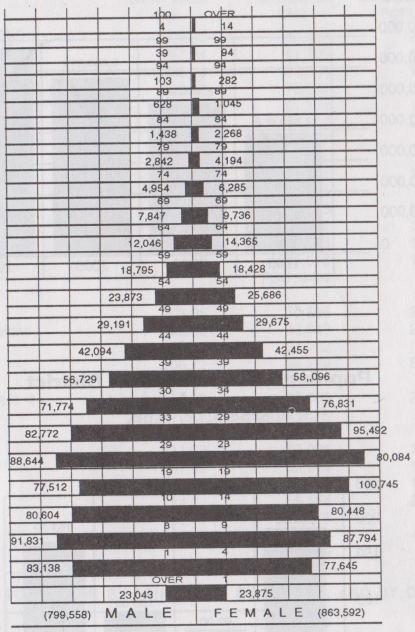
Population Density Per District

PERSON/HECTARE)



Source: NSO

Population Age and Sex Composition



Average Age : 24 yrs. old

Source: CPDO

Marital Status

Of the city's populace with age 10 years old and over, 604,639 or 47.33 percent are married while 617,715 or 48.35 percent are not married. The remaining 55,170 or 4.32 percent comprises those who are divorced/separated, widowed persons and others

Religion

Roman Catholic is the predominant religion covering 1,491,249 or 89.67 percent of the total population. Iglesia ni Kristo constitutes 62,928 or 3.78 percent, Born Again Christians composed of 25,770 or 1.55 percent and Protestants, United Church of Christ, Aglipay and others constitute the rest.

Religious facilities:

Catholic churches	- 49
Catholic chapels	- 76
Other denominations	- 36

Language

Based on 1990 census, majority or 70 percent of city's populace speak Tagalog as their mother tongue though there are various dialects being spoken in the city.

Filipino is the national language. English is widely spoken and is extensively used in business and government.



CITY HALL EMPLOYEES

GOVERNMENT INCOME AND EXPENSE

Local governance is determined by the income of the local government unit (LGU) and the expenditure that the LGU has alloted for its service programs, projects, and other pertinent activities for the people the LGU is sworn to serve. The basic difference between public administration and business administration is while the latter is profit-oriented, the former is purely service in orientation.

With the enactment of the 1993 Q.C. Revenue Code, revenue collection is expected to double; therefore, the allocation for the expenditure for basic services can likewise double, causing enormous increment in the extent of services for delivery to the people.

The power and capacity of an LGU to fix its own revenue measures so that it can exercise more significantly and more substantially the local autonomy envisioned in the 1991 Local Government Code is the basis for the LGUs to define their own tax codes. Truly, no LGU can enjoy real autonomy if it can not stand on its own two feet for its logistics requirements, if it has to depend so much on the national government for funding for its programs and projects.

Consequently, one of the important aspects of public administration has emerged on the local goverment level, i.e., the balancing of income from revenue collections against expenditure for programs, projects, and other relevant activities. The subject of budgeting has arisen as the most practical test for an effective public administrator or local government executive. For after all, the good public administrator should be as frugal with the funds of the LGU as the head of a family with those of the family. The management of public funds determines for the public who will eventually decide with the vote whether the local leadership should stay long in office or not. The sound management of public funds could very well be the essence of public trust.

SUMMARY OF CITY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
1986-1992
(In Million Pesos)

	INCOME	EXPENDITURE
1986	512.92	502.01
1987	553.88	570.91
1988	657.00	618.16
1989	849.33	769.35
1990	1,050.61	1,189.45
1991	1,340.89	1,262.33
1992		1,320.39

Source: CTO, Q.C.
1992 Per Capita Income = P749.13
Gov't Income / Total Population = P1.340M/1.7M



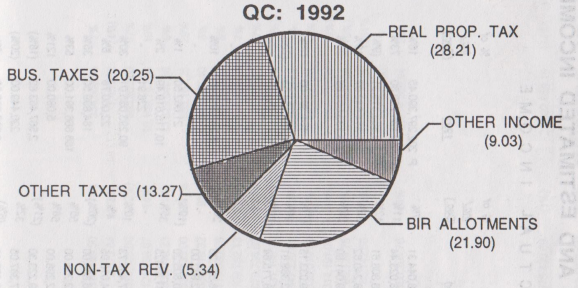
Mayor Mathay with Barangay Officials

CITY INCOME BY SOURCE
1992

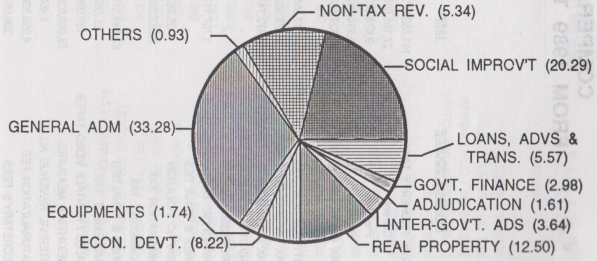
	SOURCE		*TOTAL*
A.	Tax Revenue		827,759,178.34
	Real Property Tax	378,253,706.28	71,662,502.55
	Business Taxes	271,560,673.99	320,431,289.00
	Other Taxes	177,936,247.76	121,038,530.98
B.	Non-Tax Revenue (Regulatory & Service Fees, User Charges)		1,340,891,500.87
C.	BIR Allotments		
D.	Other Income		

Source: CTO, Q.C.

CITY INCOME BY SOURCE
QC: 1992



CITY INCOME BY SOURCE
QC: 1992



COMPERATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL INCOME FROM 1989 TO 1992 AND ESTIMATED INCOME FOR 1994

ACTUAL INCOME

REVENUE SOURCE	1989	1990	% of Inc./ (Dec.)	1991	% of Inc./ (Dec.)	1992	% of Inc./ (Dec.)	ESTIMATED 1994
REAL PROPERTY TAX:	P 161,552,973.39	P 174,138,044.31	7%	P 202,297,390.45	16%	P 161,416,170.12	(20%)	P 758,000,000.00
Current	27,195,010.22	30,098,023.44	11%	52,136,259.80	73%	35,712,294.98	(31%)	165,000,000.00
Previous	9,678,073.64	10,918,808.61	12%	9,863,319.31	(9%)	6,994,799.52	(29%)	10,000,000.00
Penalties	16,916,962.38	22,898,240.62	35%	25,314,542.97	10%	26,965,289.76	6%	40,000,000.00
TAX ON TRANSFER OF REAL PROPERTY	155,227,863.09	194,259,041.80	25%	233,133,663.88	20%	271,560,673.99	16%	400,000,000.00
CITY BUSINESS TAX	117,995.29	109,033.15	(7%)	101,385.00	(7%)	119,253.95	17%	1,200,000.00
TAX ON DELIVERY VANS	1,278,962.74	1,492,389.81	16%	1,157,154.53	(22%)	916,001.25	(20%)	2,000,000.00
TAX ON PEDDLERS / HAWKERS	4,372,742.47	4,356,715.64	(.03%)	5,122,930.67	17%	5,677,858.86	10%	5,500,000.00
PRINTING & PUBLICATION	-	-	-	-	-	174,225.40	-	580,000.00
PROFESSIONAL TAX	-	-	-	-	-	126,780.35	-	5,000,000.00
FRANCHISE TAX	3,707,117.38	4,748,527.25	28%	5,260,512.48	10%	5,855,671.67	11%	6,500,000.00
FINES & PENALTIES	-	692,832.00	-	-	-	75,017.50	-	900,000.00
TRAFFIC VIOLATION	25,982.80	20,805.20	(19%)	21,062.50	1%	19,758.90	(6%)	20,000.00
IMMIGRATION TAX	7,263,397.88	9,831,85425	35%	10,115,619.49	2%	11,082,363.95	9%	25,000,000.00
COMMUNITY TAX	-	-	-	226.91	-	1,679.22	640%	2,000.00
FINES & PENALTIES	62,749,515.14	69,087,437.73	10%	90,293,055.01	30%	124,252.422.16	37%	150,000,000.00
AMUSEMENT TAX	23,,067.38	24,018.95	4%	22,060.78	8%	1,2,942.20	411%	-
SALES / RENTALS VIDEO TAPES	187,036.06	136,800.00	(26%)	184,899.50	35%	78,499.50	(57%)	250,000.00
WEIGHTS & MEASURES	78,089,028.00	121,272,255.00	55%	186.666,391.00	53%	320,431,289.00	71%	480,000,000.00
INTERNAL REVENUE ALLOT.	1,450.00	2,298.00	58%	5,080.00	121%	4,495.00	(11%)	7,000.00
NATURALIZATION FEE	4,059,320.07	3,169,223.30	(21%)	2,567,463.62	(18%)	3,165,644.81	23%	7,900,000.00
SECRETARY'S FEES	209,061.85	277,387.05	32%	220,449.00	(20%)	319,450.96	44%	350,000.00
BUILDING PERMIT FEE	6,051,624.41	5,655,577.13	(6%)	6,032,735.92	6%	11,036,359.32	82%	27,000,000.00
MARRIAGE FEE	1,126,459.00	1,114,102.50	(1%)	1,274,541.55	14%	1,333,558.40	4%	1,500,000.00
BURIAL PERMIT FEE	377,131.80	310,198.50	(17%)	334,506.75	7%	324,453.10	(3%)	320,000.00
TRICYCLE PERMIT FEE	2,971.36	2,573.84	(13%)	1,453.52	(4%)	812.17	(44%)	1,000.00
CLEARANCE FEES (POLICE)	519,556.75	518,328.00	(.02%)	865,853.00	67%	802,241.00	(7%)	-
GARBAGE COLL. FEE	7,943,586.16	9,124,138.07	14%	10,109,762.38	10%	10,360,631.17	2%	25,000,000.00
MAYOR'S PERMIT FEE	11,339,215.13	12,608,018.23	11%	13,829,949.66	9%	14,995,072.35	8%	20,000,000.00
SPC. PERMIT LIQUOR LIC.	15,960.00	539,735.00	3281%	695,161.25	28%	790,104.10	13%	1,100,000.00
PLUMBING PERMIT FEE	593,466.90	538,118.32	9%	581,207.40	8%	683,805.52	17%	1,700,000.00
SANITARY INSP. FEE	1,899,790.65	2,119,330.26	11%	2,310,816.52	9%	2,555,096.86	10%	4,200,000.00
ELECTRICAL FEE	1,092,127.19	1,109,752.13	1%	1,195,929.08	7%	1,332,448.26	11%	3,300,000.00
ANNUAL INSP. FEE	459,618.94	1,878,736.62	308%	3,341,762.96	77%	3,247,816.90	2%	8,000,000.00
PARKING FEE	495,470.10	431,168.25	(12%)	316,170.75	(26%)	369,305.00	16%	375,000.00
REC. FROM MARKETS	2,959,336.47	3,347,229.01	13%	3,604,758.62	7%	3,785,347.17	5%	15,000,000.00
REC. FROM SLAUGHTERHOUSE	341,654.00	335,019.30	3%	557,167.88	56%	2,173,339.79	290%	3,000,000.00
REC. FROM CEMETERIES	265,139.10	314,191.08	218%	254,300.00	(19%)	349,883.00	37%	380,000.00
FILING FEE/TRICYCLE SUP.	62,380.00	86,128.75	38%	72,495.00	(15%)	181,992.50	151%	200,000.00
RENTALS	72,402.46	65,142.58	(10%)	1,277,470.21	1861%	1,807,198.81	41%	1,900,000.00
FINES & PENALTIES	25,673.51	-	-	771,617.00	-	71,075.00	(90%)	100,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	1,844,510.95	2,300,204.76	24%	2,914,268.84	26%	3,000,144.57	2%	3,300,000.00
FIRE INSP. FEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000.00
PLASADA FEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000.00
ZONING / LOCATIONAL CLEAR.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000.00
SUBDIVISION / CONDOMINIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200,000.00
TAX ON TRANSPORTATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000.00
TOWING CHARGES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500,000.00
INTEREST	42,456,316.67	41,975,420.69	(1%)	23,502,659.16	(44%)	9,966,938.98	(57%)	5,000,000.00
TOTAL	P679,228,175.63	P884,363,065.60	30%	P1,101,005,780.19	24%	P1,113,321,373.71	1%	P2,183,885,000.00



BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES

The expanse of business and economic activities denote the over-all affluence of the community. Although insofar as land use is concerned, Quezon City stands out as a residential area, the commerial and industrial land use index indicates great potentials for business and economic activities. For one thing, there is still a lot of open spaces which may easily be transformed into shopping malls, industrial or housing-cum-industrial estate complexes. At the same time, part of these open areas may be converted into skillss training and manpower development centers in order to ensure skills availability for an emerging commercial-industrial metropolis.

The great majority of business enterprises in Quezon City are small, marginal, mostly family-owned undertakings which find it difficult to meet the business permit, real estate tax, and business tax requirements, even prior to the enactment of the 1993 Q.C. Revenue Code. It is, therefore, imparative that the city government be able to evolve business assistance schemes primarily aimed at these small enterprises, particularly in the areas of easy credit, quality control, and improved production processes.

There must be a sustained partnership between the local government and the business sector in order to ensure that the economic climate is conducive to business and investments initiation, development, and expansion.

The total number of establishments issued with permits by the Business Permits and License Office (BPLO) in 1992 registrered at 54,710 (New - 14,504, Renewals - 40,206). There was a gradual increase in the number of business permits issued by the city from the period 1987-1992.

NO. OF BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS ISSUED WITH PERMITS (NEW & RENEWAL: 1986-1992)

Year	New	Renewal	Total
1986	6,732	23,487	30,219
1987	8,075	24,623	32,696
1988	10,905	24,057	34,962
1989	11,690	26,024	37,714
1990	19,389	32,280	51,669
1991	16,503	36,280	52,783
1992	14,504	40,206	54,710

Source: BPLO, Q.C.



Two Business Centers

Majority of the establishements are small scale in nature (57 per cent of total business tax collections were derived from top 1,000 business taxpayers).

About 10 per cent or 107 firms of the top 1,000 corporations in the country are Quezon City based, indicating potential of the city to attract investments.

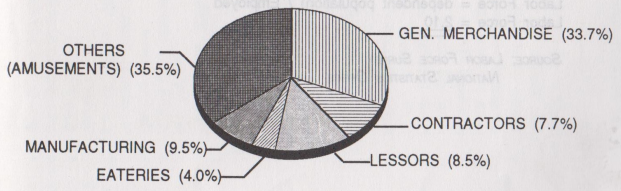
Concentration of business establishments:
- Evident in the southern portion particularly Cubao area;
- Various satellite business areas developing along busy roads and major thoroughfares; and
- Industrial establishments mostly operating at the northwest portion particularly at the Balintawak district.

DISTRIBUTION BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATIONS: Q.C. 1992

Classification	Number
Gen. Merchandise (wholesaler, retailer, etc.)	18,442
Contractors	4,187
Lessor of Real Property	5,379
Eateries	2,204
Manufacturing	5,204
Others (amusement, security / travel agent, banks, pawnshops)	19,294
	54,710

1992 Hawkers Permit Issued: 2,248
1992 Occupational Permit Issued: 40,220
Source: BPLO

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS BY CLASSIFICATIONS: Q.C. 1992



NO. OF SPECIFIC BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS, Q.C.: 1990

Classification	*No.*	*Source*
Banks	295	Central Bank
Other Financial Inst.	107	Central Bank
Pawnshops	287	Central Bank
Gasoline Stations	192	Energy Regulatory Board
Movie Houses	51	Treasurer's Office
Shopping Malls	4	Treasurer's Office
Markets	61	Mkt. Div., CA
Pub-9, Private - 52	5	Mkt. Div., CA
Slaughter Houses		

Employment

POPULATION 15 YRS. & OVER BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS QUEZON CITY: 1991

Total Persons 15 Yrs Old and Over
Employment Status: Q.C. 1991

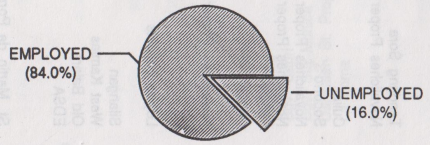
Total Persons 15 yrs. old and over	1,116,000
In the Labor Force	687,000
Employed	577,000
Unemployed	110,000
Not in the Labor Force	429,000

Estimated Total Population (Projected)
Labor Force Participation Rate=
(LF Working Age Population) x 100 = 61.60%

Employment Rate = 84.00%
Unemployment Rate = 16.00%
Visible Underemployment Rate = 2.90%
of employed population (16,733)
Dependancy Ratio = (Total Population - Employed
Labor Force = dependent population) / Employed
Labor Force = 2.10

Source: Labor Force Survey
National Statistics Office

LABOR FORCE: Q.C. 1991



POPULATION 15 YRS. OLD & OVER BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: Q.C. 1990

Officials of the Government Special Interest Org. Corp. Exec., Managers, Proprietors & Supervisors	59,298
Professionals	68,798
Technicians & Associated Professions	25,268
Clerks	44,303
Service & Shop market Sales Workers	53,528
Farmers, Forestry Workers & Fisherman	2,942
Craft & Related Workers	81,656
Plant & Machine Operators & Assemblers	46,497
Elementary Occupation	110,397
Non-gainful Occupation	338,041
Other Occupations N.E.C.	101,147
Occupation Not Stated	183,181
T O T A L:	*1,115,156

Source: 1990 Census of Population & Housing, NSO
* *Total will differ slightly from Total Population 15 yrs. old & over of the Labor Force Survey due to difference in dates of census of survey.*

LIST OF PRIVATE MARKETS / FLEA MARKETS

Market	Barangay
DISTRICT I	
1. Axis Market	Bago Bantay
2. Vacant lot at Abra corner Congressional Avenue	Bago Bantay
3. Edsa Producer Market	Balingasa
4. Riverview Market I	Balingasa
5. Riverview Market II	Balingasa
6. North Diversion Market	Veterans Village
7. Muñoz Market	Balingasa
8. Balintawak Market	Maharlika
9. A. Bonifacio Market	Nayong Kanluran
10. West Side Market	Bagong Pag-asa
11. Q.C. Manufacturer's Corp.	Bahay Toro
12. Sea Horse Realty Corp.	Bagong Pag-asa
13. Pag-asa Mart	Project 6
14. Project 6 Market	
DISTRICT II	
1. Pil-Mart	A. Samson
2. Family Public Market	A. Samson
3. MC Market	A. Samson
4. A and G G Market	Balingasa
5. Bagbag Market	Bagbag
6. Novaliches Plaza	Novaliches Proper
7. Sacred Heart Village Market	Pasong Putik
8. Gaiety Market	A. Samson
9. Villa Sabina Market	Talipapa
10. 952 Quirino Highway (owned by Melania Roxas)	San Bartolome
11. 954 Quirino Highway (owned by Mr. Antonio Cayetano)	San Bartolome
12. Tandang Sora Market	Tandang Sora
13. Novaliches Super Palengke	Novaliches Proper
14 Tierra Pura Market	Culiat
15. Farmers Market	Socorro
16. Susano Market	Novaliches Proper
17. R.P. Palengke	Novaliches Proper
18. Fairview Shopping Center	Fairview
19. Sta. Quiteria Market	Sangandaan
20. Novaliches Retailers and Vendors Association	Novaliches Proper
DISTRICT III	
1. K - Terminal Market	Loyola Heights
2. ARI Market	
3. Super Talipapa	Silangan
4. D Market	West Kamias
5. Ang Palengke Natin	Old Balara
6. Nepa-Q-Mart	EDSA
DISTRICT IV	
1. Arayat	St. Martin de Porres
2. Dau sa Timog Enterprises	South Triangle
3. Triple C Market	St. Martin de Porres
4. Finetex Enterprises Inc.	Laging Handa
5. Food Street Inc.	South Triangle
6. Pin-Mart	St. Martin de Porres
7. Aurora Market	Marilag
8. V. Luna Mini Palengke	Piñahan
9. Tamasco Market	Tatalon
10. Vacant lot at T. Morato bet. Sct. Gandia & Sct. de Guia	Laging Handa
11. Diliman Mart	Central
12. Sikat Araw Market	Valencia

LIST OF PUBLIC MARKETS

Market	Barangay
DISTRICT I	
1. Frisco	Damayan
2. Dapitan	Sta. Teresita
3. San Jose	San Jose
DISTRICT III	
4. Murphy	San Roque
5. Project 4	Milagrosa
6. Project 2	Pres. Quirino
DISTRICT IV	
7. Kamuning	Kamuning
8. Galas	San Isidro
9. Roxas	Roxas

LIST OF SLAUGHTERHOUSES

1. KAMUNING SLAUGHTERHOUSE	Kamuning
2. NOVALICHES SLAUGHTERHOUSE	Bgy. Capri
3. NOVALICHES LIVESTOCK DEV'T CORP.	Bgy. Sta Monica
4. PROJECT 8 SLAUGHTERHOUSE	Dansalan St. Proj. 8
5. LA LOMA LECHONEROS	La Loma

TOP 100 BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS

COMPANY NAME	GROSS REVENUE (P000) 1992	GROSS REVENUE (P000) 1991	FIXED ASSETS (P000) 1992	FIXED ASSETS (P000) 1991	NET INCOME/(LOSS) (P000) 1992	NET INCOME/(LOSS) (P000) 1991
1. National Power Corp. BIR Rd. Cor. Quezon City Ave.	P40,254,705	P34,062,900	P126,043,435	P104,846,872	P4,249,387	(P2,930,206)
2. Mercury Drug Corp. Mercury Ave.	9,391,683	7,855,902	175,576	160,724	184,122	145,785
3. National Food Authority Matimyas Bldg., E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.	6,775,405	2,994,656	1,149,077	1,201,941	(1,563,730)	(1,768,570)
4. Metropolitan Waterworks & Sewerage Systems Katipunan Rd.	3,585,452	3,811,387	14,973,808	16,855,627	1,194,054	1,069,027
5. Nissan Motor Phils., Inc. 222 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.	2,328,764	2,128,724	187,484	137,049	152,431	66,551
6. EEI Corp. 118 E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.	2,325,345	1,296,701	149,073	111,609	148,322	65,879
7. Jollibee Foods Corp Culmat Bldg., 127-E Rodgriguez Sr. Ave.	2,294,650	1,874,809	478,857	475,122	201,067	104,486
8. Rubber World (Phils) Inc. 328 Quirino Highway Talipapa, Novaliches	1,638,932	1,630,746	503,900	431,770	22,545	15,104
9. ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.,Bohol Ave. cor. Mother Ignacia	1,606,929	1,122,781	842,131	763,065	405,818	251,913
10. Pilipinas Kao Inc. E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave.	1,455,337	1,409,899	444,110	374,697	20,766	40,065
[illegible] Quezon Ave.	1,291,901	1,075,444	26,726	28,992	2,119	2,989
12. National Electrification Administration Quezon Ave.	1,226,141	3,542,435	-	-	146,201	2,769,811
13. Toyota Cubao Aurora Blvd.,	1,193,779	834,747	58,966	60,645	4,164	1,762
14. Oriental Tin Can & Metal Sheet Mfg., Co. Gen. Luis St., Capri	1,006,985	1,024,531	376,623	347,629	5,269	6,529
15. Uniwide Sales Inc. Gen. Santos cor. Aurora Blvd.	1,000,274	800,193	97,747	95,250	9,417	2,333
16. Philippine Dairy Products Corp. Aurora Blvd.	953,918	804,368	134,446	75,311	67,153	40,549
17. F.F. Cruz & Co. EDSA	898,626	673,089	299,721	247,405	16,830	13,526
18. Uniwide Sales Warehouse Club Inc. 150-E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave.	865,293	542,377	3,812	405	5,568	4,452
19. Ramcar Inc. Sct. Santiago cor Marathon St. Marathon St.	845,813	700,695	185,431	153,077	63,504	42,003
20. Republic Broadcasting System EDSA	821,879	664,529	191,205	181,554	89,790	39,923
21. C.C. Unson Co. Inc. Culmat Bldg., E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.	816,488	662,120	95,142	81,413	31,125	25,415
22. Cathay Metal Corp. Quirino Highway	802,652	830,081	73,170	32,511	7,772	8,091
23. Progressive Development Corp. Araneta Center, Cubao	798,262	676,393	1,493,868	1,374,410	70,270	54,008
24. Banco de Oro Savings and Mortgage Bank, Aurora Blvd.	791,422	670,989	140,854	121,807	60,962	50,116

25. Uniwide Sales Warehouse Club Novaliches, Inc., Quirino Highway	686,098	501,377	2,360	1,829	4,370	3,671
26. Philippine Seven Corp. EDSA	653,320	515,734	44,460	29,889	15,672	12,491
27. Cinderella Marketing Corp.	645,050	625,172	40,662	46,427	6,316	12,867
28. Manila Paper Mills Inc. Sangandaan	585,516	544,540	2,513,751	2,492,304	5,967	5,354
29. Concrete Aggregriate Corp. Industria St., Bagumbayan	532,633	572,310	105,511	106,652	34,653	39,354
30. Monte de Piedad & Savings Bank Monte de Piedad St., cor. E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.	532,465	380,172	94,169	52,283	44,601	40,884
31. Sy Su International, Inc. Sto. Domingo St.	513,096	396,146	60,945	40,261	14,066	7,056
32. Monark Equipment Corp. E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave.	510,279	417,634	39,435	25,182	29,547	36,055
33. Robinson's Land Corp. Galleria Corporate Inc., Robinson's Galleria, Ortigas Ave., Ugong Norte	509,041	300,232	2,299,927	2,553,842	209,514	152,342
34. Columbia Wire and Cable Corp. 75 Howmart Rd.	499,308	472,518	29,479	27,691	14,774	14,803
35. West Avenue Theatres Corp. SM City, EDSA	489,357	382,792	2,029	2,236	16,792	17,000
36. Mercury Group of Co., Inc. Mercury Ave.,	483,927	406,374	208,605	214,147	320,892	252,057
37. Filipinas (PREFAB) Building Systems, Inc. 69 Industria Rd., Bagumbayan	463,795	67,265	53,352	24,724	6,696	2,100
38. Kubota Agri-Machinery Phils. Inc.	462,600	262,476	6,272	3,951	26,314	14,356
39. Mayleen Paper Inc. Quirino Highway	457,125	359,108	113,536	99,169	1,848	(10,212)
40. Moldex Realty Inc. West Ave.	454,929	418,222	59,047	48,581	4,329	4,122
41. Jacinto Iron & Steel Sheets Corp. Quirino Highway	440,474	285,725	30,717	35,293	9,732	3,124
42. Dowell Container & Packaging Corp. E. Rodriguez, Jr., Ave, Bagumbayan	436,846	434,788	46,285	40,859	3,068	2,523
43. Local Water Utilities Administration MWSS-LWUA Complex Katipunan Rd.	429,257	334,193	68,907	58,537	52,612	51,581
44. Armed Forces and Police Mutual Benefit Ass'n. Col. Bonny Serrano Rd. Cor. EDSA	425,072	375,484	24,769	25,542	97,175	54,521
45. Avon Products Mfg. Inc. E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan	411,079	379,617	43,869	21,980	20,501	41,253
46. General Textiles Inc. E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan	404,563	402,865	1,229,720	816,289	2,104	1,566
47. Hojannesburg Packaging Corp. Howmart Rd., Baesa	397,930	386,336	448,545	395,754	1,579	301
48. Asiatrust Development Bank Quezon Ave.	376,556	311,369	77,206	58,701	52,962	40,071
49. Philippine Heart Center East Ave.	375,684	305,995	266,672	218,619	84,827	55,487
50. Data General Phils. Inc. Aurora Blvd.	367,672	398,746	29,649	34,926	9,479	23,613
51. Lead Smelters Inc. Scout Santiago cor. Marathon St.	364,861	342,115	87,788	90,283	4,802	3,739
52. GTI Sportswear Corp. E. Rodriguez Ave. Ext., Bagumbayan	360,425	331,302	45,206	47,321	824	2,517
53. Vegoil Phils. Inc. 92 E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave, Bagumbayan	348,081	241,485	350,116	31,239	5,245	3,627
54. Photokina Marketing Corp. West Ave.	333,639	299,540	26,481	14,322	891	1,249

55. Continental Cement Corp. Quezon Ave.	326,639	-	174,074	-	2,678	-
56. Philsports Garment Co. Inc. N. Ramirez St.	298,797	447,323	174,010	100,506	(9,417)	17,818
57. Merced Co., Inc. EDSA	291,259	242,664	4,468	4,855	284	(652)
58. Cosolidated Robina Capital Corp. E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan	277,461	227,099	-	-	257,247	225,315
59. Holland Pacific Paper Inc. Quirino Highway	275,691	302,198	52,093	50,297	8,047	23,460
60. Century Chemical Corp. Toctokan St.	270,670	268,818	8,194	9,066	3,130	2,586
61. Rosario Brothers Co. Inc. Gen. Romulo St., Araneta Center	266,139	287,314	36,952	37,840	(1,675)	435
62. Servico Trade Inc. P. Tuazon, Cubao	256,611	206,175	6,694	6,851	3,042	2,772
63. M. E. Holding Corp. Mercury Ave., Bagumbayan	255,777	219,839	94,264	95,175	169,658	150,247
64. Century Container Corp. Quirino Highway, Baesa	250,977	323,789	51,274	54,360	966	1,655
65. Republic Chemical Industries Aurora Blvd.	249,730	209,774	26,159	27,937	18,039	16,073
66. Royal Tatung Ceramic Corp. Del Monte Ave.	249,048	189,599	168,467	147,190	2,293	1,671
67. Games & Garments International Maryland St., Cubao	247,091	330,708	61,345	65,679	(5,041)	9,476
68. JS Steel Corp. Quirino Highway	246,238	103,291	55,642	52,664	6,448	(8,736)
69. Glorimart Trading Inc. Del Monte Cor. Araneta Ave.	237,879	241,454	156,045	18,268	424	418
70. Pragmatic Development & Const. Corp. Alta Vista Drive	237,464	112,631	56,539	41,346	4,978	5,218
71. Hydro Resources Contractor Corp. E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan	236,517	337,606	519,955	520,911	54,479	63,562
72. Philippine Tobacco Flue-Curing and Redying Corp. A. Bonifacio St., Balintawak	232,092	148,592	53,134	55,817	2,332	756
73. Honda Cars-Quezon City Inc. Quezon Ave.	226,754	-	38,744	-	5,813	-
74. National Kidney Institute East Ave.	226,105	192,974	435,925	411,161	(8,039)	28,908
75. Royal Industrial Development Corp. E. Rodriguez, Jr. Ave.	219,030	223,928	79,699	58,020	3,056	2,646
76. Palmera Houses Inc. Aurora Blvd.	217,148	136,449	139,357	105,632	19,055	10,120
77. Royal Undergarment Corp. of the Phils. Inc. Howmart Rd. A. Samson	202,559	191,476	18,244	19,805	110	2,262
78. R-11 Builders Inc. Salvador Bldg., 137 Malakas St.	201,567	216,483	51,775	31,340	2,312	5,375
79. Hi-Top Supermarket Inc. Quezon Ave.	200,644	210,456	3,954	3,261	1,519	1,813
80. Pentagon Steel Corp. 23 Kaingin Rd.	198,185	154,054	3,675	3,777	967	849
81. Marcel Trading Copr. Araneta Ave.	183,321	206,510	9,691	8,658	3,276	7,570
82. United Promotions Inc. Araneta Center Cubao	179,931	174,347	52,865	53,371	1,704	2,745
83. Wheels Inc. Aurora Blvd.	174,639	147,530	2,820	2,841	166	553
84. H.B. Garments Inc. Sanyo Novaliches	174,211	101,452	20,732	-	935	803
85. Albert-Araneta 355 Enterprises Inc. Katipunan Ave.	173,370	137,592	8,747	9,605	763	121
86. Graphic Arts Services Inc. 18th Ave.	172,170	168,335	16,337	16,536	10,019	10,880
87. LTB Phils. Corp.						

West Ave.	171,050	182,706	7,440	-	1,139	1,058
88. Alen Engineering Corp. Linaw St.	168,656	194,312	88,444	72,314	1,152	3,465
89. Dagupan Electric Corp. Rm. 300 Veria Bldg. West Ave.	168,656	151,842	123,130	-	851	788
90. Tospin Textiles Mills Inc. Sito-Gitna St.	167,948	-	63,677	-	37,555	-
91. Federal Builders Inc. Timog Ave.	163,465	29,147	1,926	-	224	387
92. Monark Construction Galleria Corporate Center, Ortigas Ave.	161,391	126,826	20,764	26,000	10,550	11,356
93. Papercon (Phils.) Inc. 29 Oliveros St., A. Samson	161,173	146,840	36,036	20,984	1,787	1,745
94. Atlas Publishing Co., Inc. Don. A. Roces Ave.	159,304	158,174	3,065	1,950	2,478	6,915
95. Go Soc Sons & Sy Gui Huat Inc. EDSA	157,335	202,257	47,846	46,352	22,613	21,125
96. Philippine Lead Corp. Gen. Luis St., Novaliches	157,224	119,445	74,281	66,951	662	401
97. Container Corp. of the Phils. Old Samson Rd.	156,558	114,291	133,424	121,204	458	944
98. East Asia Sawmill Corp. EDSA	156,140	242,023	18,110	-	1,173	1,818
99. Universal Food Corp. Eulagia Dr.	152,569	159,621	16,443	16,413	3,138	5,843
100. Wipex Inc. Vasra Visayas Ave.,	151,656	116,672	4,374	4,475	587	377

Top In Manufacturing

1. Nissan Motors Phils., Inc.
2. Jollibee Food Corp.
3. Rubberr World (Phils.) Inc.
4. Oriental Tin Can & Metal Sheet Mfg., Inc.
5. RAMCAR, Inc.
6. C. C. Unson Co., Inc.
7. Manila Paper Mills Inc.
8. Columbia Wirre & Cable Corp.
9. Avon Products Manufacturing Inc.
10. General Textiles, Inc.
11. Philippine Kao, Inc.
12. Cathay Metal Corp.

Top In Net Income

1. National Power Corp.
2. Metropolitan Waterworks & Sewerage Sys.
3. ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.
4. Mercury Group of Companies, Inc.
5. Consolidated Robina Capital Corp.
6. Robinson's Land Corp.
7. Jollibee Foods Corp.
8. Mercury Drug Corp.
9. M. E. Holding Corp.
10. Nissan Motor Phils., Inc.

Top in Fixed Assets

1. National Power Corp.
2. Metropolitan Waterworks & Sewerage Sys.
3. Manila Paper Mills, Inc.
4. Robinson's Land Corp.
5. Progressive Dev't. Corp.
6. National Food Authority
7. Gentex, inc.
8. ABS-CBN Broadcasting Inc.
9. Hydro Resources Contractor Corp.
10. Rubber World (Phils.), Inc.

Top in Exports

1. Nissan Motor Phils., Inc.
2. Jollibee Foods Corp.
3. Rubber World (Phils.), Inc.
4. Oriental Tin Can & Metal Sheet Mfg. Co., Inc
5. RAMCAR, Inc.
6. C. C. Unson Co., Inc.
7. Manila Paper Mills, Inc.
8. Columbia Wire & Cable Corp.
9. Avon Products Mfg., Inc.
10. General Textiles, Inc.

Top in Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services

1. Progressive Development Corp.
2. Banco de Oro Savings and Mortgage Bank
3. Monte de Piedad & Savings Bank
4. Robinson's Land Corp.
5. Moldex Realty, Inc.
6. Armed Forces & Police Mutual Benefit Associations, Inc.
7. Mercury Group of Co., Inc.
8. Asiatrust Development Bank
9. M. E. Holding Corp.
10. Palmera Homes, inc.

Top Government Owned and/or Controlled Corporations

1. National Power Corp.
2. National Food Authority
3. Metropolitan Waterworks & Sewerage Sys.
4. Natonal Electrification Administration
6. Philippine Heart Center
7. National Kidney Institute

Top in Gross Revenue

1. Mercury Group of Co., Inc.
2. Nissan Motor Phils., Inc.
3. Jollibee Food Corp.
4. Toyota Quezon Ave.
5. Philippine Kao, Inc.
6. ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.
7. Oriental Tin Can & Metal Sheet Mfg., Inc.
8. Rubber World (Phils.), Inc.
9. EEI Corp.
10. Toyota
11. Uniwide Sales, Inc.

SOME SPECIALIZED BUSINESS LOCATIONS

1. **Native Lechon**
   Along Calavite St. and surrounding streets

2. **Restaurants / Night Clubs / Discos**
   Along Timog Ave. from EDSA either to Quezon Ave to EDSA or to West Ave. to EDSA

3. **Provincial Bus Terminals**
   1. Quezon Ave. cor. Roosevelt Ave. (north bound)
   2. EDSA cor. New York (north bound)
   3. EDSA near Nepa-Q Mart (to Bulacan, Nueva Ecija)
   4. EDSA near cor. East Ave. (to Pampanga, Tarlac, Zambales, Baguio City)
   5. EDSA near cor. Kamias rd. (south bound)
   6. Laong-Laan cor. Kanlaon
   7. Aurora Blvd. (Cubao) (north bound)
   8. EDSA-Cubao Seafoods Market (north and south bound)

4. **Car / vehicular accessories / reconditioned engines / other spare parts**
   Banawe Ave. from M. J. Cuenco, across Quezon Ave. to E. Rodriguez, Sr. Blvd.

5. **Shopping Malls**
   1. EDSA cor. Ortigas Ave. near Our Lady of EDSA Shrine
   2. Cubao commercial area
   3. EDSA - West Ave. - North Ave. Commercial area

6. **Funeral homes**
   Araneta Ave. from Magsaysay Blvd. to E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave. to Quezon Ave.

7. **Government agencies / offices**
   East Ave. to BIR road to Elliptical to Commonwealth Ave.

8. **Automobile dealers**
   Quezon Ave. from Araneta Ave intersection to West Triangle

9. **Domestic shipping lines ticket counters**
   1. Aurora Blvd. near St. Joseph's Church
   2. EDSA Cubao, near Farmer's Market
   3. Aurora Blvd. near cor. 15th Ave.

10. **Domestic airlines ticket counters**
    1. Cubao - BPI Arcade; Aurora Blvd.
    2. Sto. Domingo - Delos Santos Bldg, Quezon Ave.

11. **Second-hand construction materials**
    Along N. Roxas extending from Bgy. Lourdes to Bgy. Sta. Teresita

12. **Private education (all levels)**
    Aurora Blvd. from entrance to Projects 3 and 4 and to Katipunan Ave.

13. **Ornamental plants**
    Along EDSA near the Quezon Ave. intersection

14. **Cinema theaters**
    Within the Araneta Center in Cubao, and along Aurora Blvd. in Cubao.

BANKS

NAME	*ADDRESS*
1. AFP Savings & Loan Ass'n. Inc.	Col B. Serrano
2. Allied Banking Corp.	
Cubao Branch	Marikina Shoe House
Del Monte Ave. Branch	Del Monte/D. Tuazon
New Manila Branch	322 E. Rodriguez Ave.
Novaliches Branch	Quirino H-way
Retiro Branch	Amoranto cor. Mayon
Roosevelt Branch	341 Roosevelt Ave.
West Triangle	1444 Quezon Blvd. Ext.
3. Asian Savings Bank	
Cubao Branch	Fiesta Carnival
Quezon Ave. Branch	Quezon Ave.
Retiro Branch	Retiro
4. Asiatrust Bank	1424 Quezon Ave.
Del Monte Branch	1130 Del Monte Ave.
Roosevelt Branch	349 Roosevelt Ave.
5. Associated Bank	
Novaliches Branch	Quirino H-way,
Quezon City Branch	S Medalla Bldg.,
6. BPI Family Bank	
Araneta Center Branch	New Frontier,
Congressional Branch	1036 EDSA,
Cordillera Branch	Cordillera Belmna Bldg
East Ave. Branch	22 East Ave.
E. Rodriguez Branch	E. Rodriguez, Sr. Blvd
F. Castillo Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Kamuning Branch	133 EDSA
Mayon Branch	53 Quezon Blvd.
Novaliches Branch	Quriino H-way
P. Tuazon Branch	10th Ave.
Quezon Ave. Branch	1480 Quezon Ave.
Quezon City Branch	Don M. Marcos Ave.
Retiro Branch	Retiro St.
Roces Ave. Branch	Roces Ave.
Roosevelt Branch	329 Roosevelt Ave.
SFDM, Branch	G. Araneta Ave.
7. Banco de Oro	
Aurora Blvd Branch	Aurora Blvd.
West Ave. Branch	72 West Ave.
Quezon Blvd Branch	Quezon Blvd.
Cubao Branch	Shoemart Bldg.
E. Rodriguez Branch	Puzon Bldg.
Sto. Domingo Branch	6. Sto. Domingo St
8. Bank of the Philippine Islands	
Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Cubao Shopping Center Branch	Rustans Complex

BANKS *(cont'd.)*

	NAME	*ADDRESS*
	Kamuning Branch	T. Morato Ave.
	Quezon Ave. Branch	Sto. Domingo Church Compound
	Quezon Ave., España Branch	14 Quezon Ave.
	Quuezon Ave., Sto. Domingo Branch	Quezon Blvd. Ext.
	Quezon Blvd. Branch	1587 Quezon Ave.
	Quezon City Ext. Office	Araneta Ave.
	Kamias Branch	Kamias Road
	Loyola Branch	Katipunan Road
	Retiro Branch	Mayon St.
	Timog Branch	Timog Coml. Complext
	West Ave. Branch	West Ave.
9.	Capitol City Development Bank	827 Aurora Blvd.
10.	Capitol Rural Bank of QC, Inc.	597 EDSA
11.	China Banking Corporation	
	Araneta Center Branch	Rustans Superstore Bldg.
	Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd. Ext.
	Libis Branch	JRC Compound
	Quezon Ave. Branch	Quezon Ave.
12.	Citytrust Banking Corp.	
	Aurora Branch	711 Aurora Blvd.
	Del Monte Branch	394 Del Monte Ave.
	Kamuning Branch	Tomas Morato Ave.
	New Manila Branch	66 Doña J. Rodriguez
	West Ave. Branch	62 West Ave., West Triangle
13.	Commercial Bank of Manila Inc.	
	Kamuning Branch	Tomas Morato Ave.
	West Triangle Branch	West Triangle
14.	Commercial Bank and Trust Co. of the Philippines	
	Aurora Blvd. Branch	719 Aurora Blvd.
	Balintawak Branch	EDSA
	Del Monte Branch	Del Monte Ave.
	Kamias Branch	Kamias Road
	Kamuning Branch	Tomas Morato Ave.
	West Traingle Branch	Quezon Blvd. Ext.
15.	Equitable Banking Corp.	
	Aurora Blvd. Branch	Aurora Blvd.
	Cubao Branch	ACT Bldg.
	Quezon Ave. Ext. Branch	Speaker E. Perez St.
	Quezon City Branch	Tri-O Bldg.
	Roosevelt Branch	164 Roosevelt Ave.
16.	Far East Bank and Trust Co.	
	Cubao Branch	Cubao Fast Food Plaza
	Del Monte Branch	252 Del Monte Ave.
	Diliman Branch	FEBTC Bldg.
	Katipunan Branch	Katipunan Ave.

BANKS *(cont'd.)*

	NAME	*ADDRESS*
	La Loma Branch	N.S. Amoranto Ave.
	Novaliches Branch	Quirino H-way
	Quezon Ave. Branch	36 Quezon Ave.
	Santolan Branch	Katipunan Ave.
	Shoemart EDSA Branch	North EDSA
	West Ave. Branch	West Ave.
17.	First Savings Bank	268 E. Rodriguez Ave.
18.	Home Bankers Savings & Trust Co.	
	A. Bonifacio Branch	A. Bonifacio Ave.
	Aurora Blvd. Branch	Aurora Blvd.
	Q. C. Branch	Quezon Ave.
19.	Homeowners Savings and Loan Association, Inc.	49-E Tomas Morato
20.	Intercity Savings ang Loan Bank	VV Solvien Shopping Complex
21.	International Corporate Bank	
	Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd. cor. Miami St.
	Del Monte Branch	Limtengco Bldg.
	Muñoz Branch	EDSA Muñoz
22.	Katipunan Rural Bank Inc.	Villaverde
23.	Metro Manila Banking Corp.	
	Roces Branch	Quezon Ave.
24.	Metro Manila Savings Cooperative	Delta Plaza
25.	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.	
	Araneta Center Branch	P. Tuazon
	Balintawak Branch	944 A. Bonifacio Ave.
	Cubao Branch	904 Aurora Blvd.
	E. Rodriguez, Sr. Branch	E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave
	Kamias Branch	Kamais Road
	Katipunan Branch	347 Katipunan Road
	Commonwealth Ave. Branch	Don Enrique Hghts Subd.
	New Frotier Ext. Office	Aurora Towers
	Novaliches Branch	Plaza Novaliches
	Quezon Ave. branch	908 Quezon Ave.
	Retiro Branch	Retiro cor. Mayon St.
	Timog Branch	64 Timog Ave.
	West Triangle Branch	395 Quezon Ave.
26.	Monte de Piedad & Savings Bank	
	E. Rodriguez Branch	E. Rodriguez
27.	PAIC Savings & Mortgage Bank Inc.	
	Quezon Ave. Branch	Quezon Ave.
28.	Paluwagan ng Bayan Savings Bank	
	Quezon City Branch	34 Commonwealth Ave.
	Quezon Ave. Branch	Remivar Bldg.
29.	Phil. Bank of Communications	
	BMA Branch	Weg-Jet Bldg.
	Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd.

BANKS *(cont'd.)*

NAME	*ADDRESS*
30. Philippine Banking Corp	
Balintawak Branch	1238 EDSA
Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Del Monte Ext. Branch	555 Del Monte Ave.
New Manila Branch	Puzon Bldg.
Novaliches Branch	960 Quirino H-way
31. Philippine Commercial International Bank	
Banawe Branch	354 Quezon Ave.
Congressional EDSA Branch	SM North EDSA
Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd.
EDSA SM North	Shoemart Coml Complex
Heroes Hills Branch	1052 Quezon Ave.
Kamuning Branch	Tomas Morato Ave.
Meralco Branch	Ortigas Ave.
New York Cubao Branch	New York
Quezon Ave. Branch	Benlor Bldg.
Quezon City Branch	EDSA
Roosevelt Branch	SFDM
Rustan Bldg. Branch	Rustan's Coml. Center
T. Morato Branch	Sct. Fernandez
32. Philippine National Bank	
Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Diliman Branch	SSS Bldg.
Heart Center Branch	Heart Center for Asia Bldg.
MWSS Branch	MWSS Compound
NFA Branch	Matimyas Bldg.
NIA Branch	NIA Central Office Bldg.
UP Campus Branch	Apacible
West Ave. Branch	Delta Motors Sales Bldg.
33. Philippine Savings Bank	
Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd.
E. Garcia Branch	Nepa-Q Mart
Murphy Branch	15th Ave.
Roosevelt Branch	348 Roosevelt Ave.
34. Philippine Veterans Bank	
Alta Vista Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Camp Crame Branch	Camp Crame
35. Philtrust Bank	
Aurora Blvd. Branch	Caly Bldg.
Cubao Branch	EDSA, Q.C.
Quezon Ave. Branch	101 Quezon Ave.
36. Pilipinas Bank	
Cubao Branch	810 EDSA
37. Piso Bank	
P. Tuazon Bank	P. Tuazon
T. Morato Bank	116 Tomas Morato

BANKS *(cont'd.)*

NAME	*ADDRESS*
38. Producers Bank of the Philippines	
Cubao Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Quezon Blvd. Branhc	103 Quezon Ave.
Quezon Blvd. Ext. Branch	Quezon Blvd. Ext.
Quirino Branch	Cubao
Timog Branch	Federal Builder Bldg.
West Ave. Branch	160 West Ave.
39. Prudential Bank	
A. Bonifacio Branch	379 A. Bonifacio
Novaliches Branch	Quirino H-way
Quezon Ave. Branch	Quezon Ave.
Quezon City Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Retiro Branch	Retiro St.
40. Republic Planters Bank	
Camp Aguinaldo Ext. Office	Camp Aguinaldo
Cubao Branch	Rosario Bldg.
UP Branch	Diliman
41. Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	
Circle Branch	425 Quezon Ave.
Cubao Branch	Rustans Superstore
Diliman Branch	Kalayaan
42. Royal Savings and Loan Assn.	Plaza Novaliches
43. San Francisco Del Monte Rural Bank	Del Monte Ave.
44. Security Bank and Trust Company	
Anonas Branch	Nepa-Q Mart
Balintawak Branch	936 A. Bonifacio
Broadway Branch	Aurora Blvd.
Congressional Branch	Congressional Ave.
Cubao Branch	Quezon Theater Bldg.
E. Rodriguez Ave. Branch	970 E. Rodriguez
Novaliches Branch	Quirino H-way
45. Solidbank Corporation	
Cubao Main Branch	909 Aurora Blvd.
Cubao Ext. Branch	493 Aurora Blvd.
Del Monte Ave. Branch	63 Del Monte Ave.
EDSA Muñoz Branch	1177 EDSA
Quezon Ave. Branch	27 Quezon Ave.
Timog-Circle Branch	3 Timog Ave.
46. Traders Royal Bank	
Cubao Branch	Rustans Supermarket
Harvard Branch	76 Harvard
Quezon Ave. Branch	28 Quezon Ave. Ext.
UP Ext. Office	A M & Associates Bldg.
Aurora Blvd. Ext. Office	Don Mairano Marcos Ave.
47. Triumph Savings Bank	Queens Supermarket

BANKS *(cont'd.)*

	NAME	*ADDRESS*
	Quezon Ave. Branch	Triumph I Bldg.
48.	Union Bank of the Philippines	
	Banawe Branch	78 E. Rodriguez Ave.
	Cubao Rustans Branch	Rustans Superstore Bldg.
	EDSA Branch	EDSA
	E. Rodriguez Branch	78 E. Rodriguez, Sr.
49.	United Coconut Planters Bank	
	A. Bonifacio Branch	600 A. Bonifacio Ave.
	Araneta Ave. Branch	Doña Lucila Bldg.
	Aurora Blvd. Branch	Aurora Blvd.
	Banawe Branch	Don Bascara Bldg.
	Bohol Ave. Branch	Bohol Ave.
	Cubao Branch	P. Tuazon
	Diliman Branch	23 Matalino St.
	Roosevelt Branch	Tres Hermanas Bldg.
	Novaliches Branch	Dumalay
50.	United Savings Bank	
	Cubao Branch	EDSA
	Project 4 Branch	19 I Lacandula
51.	Urban Development Bank	
	Quezon Ave. Office	1300 Quezon Ave.

FINANCING COMPANIES

Assurance Finance Corp	81 Doña Magdalena Hemady	70-60-07
B A Finance Corporation	Dela Merced Bldg.	97-70-31
Bataan Financing Corp	Benior Bldg	95-13-44
Baretania Development Bank	1353 Quezon Ave	98-54-12
Capitol Dev & Financing Corp	49 Quezon Ave	712-4860
Cardinal Credit Corp	Domus Bldg.	-
Commercial Credit Corp	Caly Bldg.	921-3484
	Fiesta Carnival	921-2999
Credit Securities corp	Ablaza Bldg.	712-1964
Diamond Finance Corp	Diamon Bldg.	70-83-50
Eastern Securities & Financing Corp	Consolacion Bldg	97-19-58
Esna-Financing & Investment Corp.	110 11th	721-7586
Finance Investment Technology Corp	8th Sct Borromeo	97-25-97
Financial Factors Inc.	PCIB Bldg	922-552
Financiers inc.	Delta Motors Bldg.	97-50-85
Flag Incorporation	35-C Quezon Ave.	731-1068
Genito Andress V	8 Sct Borromeo	97-25-97
Greater Manila Financing Corp	49 Tomas Morato Ave.	79-10-51
Home Development Mutual Fund	LDCI Bldg	922-6791
M B Finance Corp.	Timog Commercial Complex	96-45-96
P C I Leasing & Finance Inc.	P C I Bldg	721-0275
Progressive Financing & Coml Corp	1310 EDSA	35-39-34
Quezon City Dev & Financing Corp	597 EDSA	78-51-16

PAWNSHOPS

Aguirre Eliseo T	247 P Tuazon	921-1612
Aguirre Romila C. Pawnshop	17-A Zamora	96-35-66
Capitol Pawnshop	876-U Aurora Blvd	921-2910
	916 Aurora Blvd	922-0403
El Dorado Pawnshop inc.	25 Kamias Rd	921-2204
Golden Gate Pawnshop	11 Luis Siangho	921-7805
Guzman T M de Pawnshop	Farmers Plaza	98-61-68
LC Gold Lady Jewelry Shop	354 Roosevelt Ave	921-2516
Muñoz Briones Pawnshop	24-878 Aurora Blvd	921-9312
Paor Danilo L	667-B EDSA	98-41-88
Pilares R Pawnshop	SM Center	97-89-32
QC Diamond Pawnshop	85-B Anonas	922-0676
Reyes Leopoldo T	L Market	921-7543
Romana Pawnshop	75 Retiro	741-1713
Tambunting Antonio E Hijos Inc.	7-H G Malvar	921-3624
Tambunting R Pawnshop Inc	P Tuazon	78-94-80
	726 EDSA	921-4111
Zalamea's R Pawnshop	7-D Gen Malvar	921-2842

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SECTOR 1991

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN QUEZON CITY BY SECTORS
EMPLOYMENT SIZE

SECTOR	TOTAL	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 to 199	200 to 499	500 to 999	1,000 to 1,999	2,000 and over
1. Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	375	-	7	45	57	116	150	-	-	-	-
2. Mining and Quarrying	24	-	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Manufacturing	102,903	4,349	4,317	5,175	11,846	10,999	15,048	19,759	10,354	11,688	9,368
4. Electricity Gas & Water	22,946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,946
5. Construction	22,474	103	364	613	1,698	3,421	2,649	3,364	5,337	1,845	3,080
6. Wholesale & Retail	57,889	13,507	9,362	8,196	9,450	4,358	2,847	5,098	2,571	2,500	-
7. Transportation, Communication & Storage	7,770	76	251	238	518	319	796	1,053	700	3,819	-
8. Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	44,522	2,112	2,444	4,196	2,814	1,283	5,065	8,941	13,001	1,352	3,314
9. Community, Social & Personal Services	80,196	14,641	9,046	7,479	10,206	7,258	5,867	7,491	9,716	3,648	4,844
TOTAL	339,099	34,788	25,797	25,960	36,589	27,754	32,422	45,706	41,679	24,852	43,552

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY SECTOR 1992

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN QUEZON CITY BY SECTORS
EMPLOYMENT SIZE

SECTOR	TOTAL	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 to 199	200 to 499	500 to 999	1,000 to 1,999	2,000 and over
1. Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry	9	-	1	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
2. Mining and Quarrying	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Manufacturing	3,532	1,693	681	397	398	162	111	64	14	9	3
4. Electricity Gas & Water	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5. Construction	279	32	53	49	53	50	20	12	8	1	1
6. Wholesale & Retail	8,131	5,569	1,482	40	330	65	22	18	3	2	-
7. Transportation, Communication & Storage	115	25	38	19	16	5	6	3	1	2	-
8. Financing, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	1,748	836	381	320	104	19	36	32	18	1	1
9. Community, Social & Personal Services	9,199	6,641	1,438	578	349	107	43	26	13	3	1
TOTAL	23,017	14,796	4,075	2,007	1,252	410	239	155	57	18	8



QUEZON MEMORIAL CIRCLE

TOURISM, SPORTS, AND RECREATION

There are at least two triangles, one along West Ave. and EDSA; and the other along Timog Ave., Quezon Ave., and EDSA, which can qualify as tourists belts, specially if more hotels, handicraft stores, and souvenir shops, are encouraged in either of these two triangles.

The weakness in the present, if any, development of Quezon City is the absence of a conscious effort to localize certain specialized business in a particular area. The few hotels, restaurants, and bars or beer gardens are scattered all over the city. Even the sports and recreation centers are likewise distributed all around the city, together with shopping malls, theaters, and discos or night clubs.

Even the latest technological innovations to assist in easing traffic in the most used major thoroughfares and intersections, although concentrated along EDSA can not be said to be exclusively for the EDSA traffic alone since a similar flyover had been constructed atop the intersection of Commonwealth and Tandang Sora Aves.

In any case. Quezon City has great potentials as the tourist center of the country since the city has been emerging as the educational center, the shopping center, the car dealers center, the automotive spare parts center, etc.

Some popular restaurants

1. A & W Family Restaurant
   Fiesta Carnival (Cubao)
   SM City Annex (EDSA)
2. Aberdeen Court, 1403 Quezon Ave.
3. Alavar Seafoods Restaurant,
   29 West Ave.
4. Annabel's, 194 T. Morato Ave.
5. Albergus International, Capitol Hills
6. Bamboo House, Sampaguita Bldg., Cubao
7. Barrio Fiesta
   55 West Ave.
   977 Aurora Blvd.
   Quezon Ave.
8. Bistro RJ, 493 West Ave.
10. Bonanza Restaurant, 1077 EDSA
11. Boots and Saddle Steak House,
    40 West Ave.
12. Bughaw Restaurant, EDSA
13. Casa Elar, 20 Speaker Perez St.
14. Casa Marcos, 36 Valencia St.
15. Chiu Chow Garden, 137 T. Morato Ave.
16. Chow King, Aurora Blvd., Cubao
17. Coral Gardens, 96 Banawe Ave.
18. D & E Restaurants, 1050 Quezon Ave.
19. Daungan Restaurant,
    121 Mother Ignacia Ave.
20. D'Skipper Restaurant, 5 Visaya Ave.
21. East Dragon Restaurant, SM City, EDSA
22. East Ocean Seafoods,
    191 T. Morato Ave.
23. El Tagalo Restaurant, 35 North Ave.
24. Elegant Diner, 1498 Quezon Ave.
25. Fook Yuen Food Center,
    559 Banawe Ave.
26. Golden Miramar Food House,
    71 Banawe Ave.
27. Jazz Rhythms, 83 Timog Ave.
28. Jollibee Food Chain
    1117 EDSA, Balintawak
    1300 Quezon Ave.



Our Lady of La Naval
Patroness of Quezon City

15 Farmers Market Annex, Cubao
Ali Mall Food Gallery
Coronet Theatre Bldg., Cubao
New Farmers Plaza, EDSA (Cubao)
SM City, EDSA-North Ave.

29. Kamay Kainan, 37 West Ave.
30. Kamayan, 15 West Ave.
31. Kentucky Fried Chicken
    Aurora Blvd., Cubao
    Circle Theatre, Timog Ave.-Quezon Ave.
    Commonwealth Ave. cor. Tandang Sora
    EDSA
    E. Rodriguez Ave.
    P. Tuazon, Cubao
    SM Cubao
    SM City EDSA-North Ave.
    T. Morato Ave.
32. Ping Ping Special Lechon,
    A. Bonifacio Ave.
33. Max's Fried Chicken
    1407 Quezon Ave.
    21 Scout Tuazon
    Aurora Blvd. cor. Katipunan Rd.
    Rustan Commercial Center, Cubao
    T. Morato Ave.
    Aurora Blvd., Cubao
34. Kawil Restaurant, 186 T. Morato Ave.
35. McDonald's Restaurant
    Cubao
    Quezon Ave.
    Commonwealth Ave.
36. Okame Japanese Restaurant, Timog Ave.
37. Pancit ng Taga-Malabon
    1165 Quezon Ave.
    969 Aurora Blvd.
    Fiesta Carnival Arcade, Cubap
38. Pancit Malabon (Ang Tunay),
    134 Timog Ave.
39. Peach Blossom Restaurant,
    29 North Ave.
40. Pinausukan Seafoods Restaurant
    Fiesta Carnival Arcade, Cubao
    West Ave.
41. Pizza Hut
    Delta Theatre Bldg., Quezon Ave.
    New Farmers Plaza, EDSA (Cubao)
    Plaza Fair, Araneta Center, Cubao
    SM City, EDSA-North Ave.
42. Robert's Restaurant, 114 T. Morato Ave.
43. Saisaki Japanese Restaurant,
    15 West Ave.
44. Sam's Diner, 385 Quezon Ave.
45. San Mig, Ali Mall, Cubao
46. Savory Restaurant,
    Rustan's Supermarket, Cubao
47. Shakeys Pizza House
    Banawe Ave.
    Ali Mall, Cubao
    New Frontier, Cubao
    T. Morato Ave.
    West Ave.
    Katipunan Rd.
48. Shangri-la, 4 Times St.
49. Shantung Restaurant, 96 West Ave.
50. Steaktown Charcoal Broiler House,
    51 West Ave.
51. Texas Ribs Restaurant, 23 West Ave.
52. Tokyo Tokyo, SM City EDSA-North Ave.
53. Tong Hong Chinese Cuisine, 1182 EDSA
54. Trattoria Uno Ristorante, Ali Mall, Cubao
55. Tropical Hut Hamburger
    Broadway Centrum, Aurora Blvd.
    Congressional Ave. cor. EDSA
    Dumalay St., Novaliches
    New Farmers Plaza, EDSA (Cubao)
    Mother Igancia Ave. cor.
    Scout Borromeo St.
    Romulo St., Cubao
56. Victoria Peak, 286 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd.
57. Wendy's Hamburger
    EDSA cor. Kamias Rd.
    Fiesta Carnival Arcade, Cubao
    Quezon Ave.
    SM City Annex, EDSA-North Ave.
    SM City Car Park, EDSA-North Ave.
58. West Villa, SM City, EDSA-North Ave.
59. Yum Yum Tree, Araneta Center, Cubao
60. Quezon Memorial Circle Restaurant Chain
61. Adam's Rib, Scout Lorenzo
62. Aristocrat Restaurant
    Quezon Ave.
    EDSA, Cubao
    Congressional Ave.
63. Azotea Diner, Matalino St.
64. Beef Up Food House, Del Monte Ave.
65. AIT Restaurant, Commonwealth Ave.

Important shopping centers

1. Ali Mall, Cubao
2. Broadway Centrum, Aurora Blvd.
3. Isetann Department Store, Cubao
4. Manila COD Department Store, Araneta Center, Cubao
5. New Farmers Plaza, EDSA, Cubao
6. Plaza Fair, Araneta Center, Cubao
7. Rustan's Department Store, Araneta Center, Cubao
8. SM (Araneta Center), Cubao
9. SM City, EDSA-North Ave.
10. Robinson's Galleria, EDSA cor. Shaw Blvd.
11. Uniwide Department Store / Warehouse Club, Aurora Blvd., Cubao
12. Uniwide Department Store / Warehouse Club, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis

Hotels, apartelles

1. Broadway Court, 16 Doña Juana Rodriguez Ave.
2. Camelot Hotel, 35 Mother Ignacio Ave.
3. El Nino Apartelle, N. Domingo St.
4. Our Place Apartelle, 20th Ave.
5. Sir William's Apartelle, Timog Ave.
6. Sulo Hotel, Matalino St.
7. Danara Hotel, Mother Ignacia Ave.
8. Sulo Hotel, Matalino St.
9. Mid-west Apartelle, West Ave.
10. West Ave. Hotel, West Ave.
11. West Villa Apartelle, West Ave.
12. AIT Hotel, Commonwealth Ave.
13. Hotel Zambayan, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
14. Inn Rocio, Dr. Lazcano St.
15. PCED Hostel, U.P. Campus
16. Villa Estella Hostel Scout Santiago
17. Manor Hotel Kamias Rd.
18. Emerey Apartelle E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.

Massage and health complexes

1. Crown Steam and Sauna Bath, Quezon Ave.
2. Elegant Sauna, Quezon Ave.
3. Emerald SAuna, Quezon Ave.
4. Maalikya Health Complex, Quezon Ave
5. Macho Men's Salon, Quezon Ave.
6. Mabuhay Bath House, West Ave.
7. Ginza Sauna Quezon Ave.
8. Moon Sauna Bath and Massage Health, 3rd Ave.
9. Osaka Health Palace, Quezon Ave.
10. Palace Sauna and Turkish Bath, Zamora ST.
11. Paradise Sauna Bath, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
12. RDR Reflexology Clinic and Training Center, New York St.

Night clubs and disco clubs

1. Base Disco, EDSA, Cubao
2. Bodega City Disco, Quezon Ave.
3. Garage Disco Theater, Banawe Ave.
4. Heart Beat Disco, Quezon Ave.
5. Jealousy Disco, Quezon Ave.
6. Lambat Leisure Complex, EDSA
7. Lithauz,Timog Ave.
8. Pavilion,Timog Ave.
9. Pegasus, Quezon Ave. cor. Sct Chuatoc
10. Big Wig, Quezon Ave. cor. Banawe Ave

More Restaurants/Caterers

1.	Cases Jose Pastor Y	2 3rd Av Q.C.
2.	Cantin Flas Restaurant	24 Sto Domingo Av Q.C.
3.	Cathay House Inc	123 West Av Q.C.
4.	Cesario Serafin C	69 Calavite Q.C.
5.	Chan Manuel L	162-B Del Monte Q.C.
6.	Cheng Yu Ching	886 Banawe Q.C.
7.	Chua William Maw Ugar	14 A Bonifacio Q.C.
8.	Clabs Restaurant	205 Bonny Serrano Av Q.C.
9.	Consing Consuelo D	Aurora Blvd Q.C.
10.	Cruz Lutgardo V	Araneta Ctr Q.C.
11.	D & E Restaurant	1050 Quezon Blvd Ext Q.C.
12.	Dad's Fast Food	CRB Q.C.
13.	D'Downtowners Lucnheonette	30 Sct Tuazon Q.C.
14.	Diamond Plaza Inc	SM Ctr Q.C.
15.	Diamond World Inc	SM Center Q.C.
16.	Diaz Manuel A	1398 Quezon Av Q.C.
17.	D'Spinner Disco Pub & Steak House	186 Banawe Q.C.
18.	D'Superb Kitchenette	65 Panay Av. Q.C.
19.	Dunkin Donuts	819 Quezon Blvd Q.C.
20.	East West Snack	Farmers Market Q.C.
21.	Elegant Diner The	1498 Quezon Av Q.C.
22.	Fabro Dionisio G	72-A E Rodriguez Av Q.C.
23.	Fairview Cafe	Fairview Av Q.C.
24.	Fernandez Rodolfo L	690 NS Amoranto Q.C.
25.	Flametree Restaurant	Matalino Q.C.
26.	Foodmine Inc (Kentucky Fried Chicken)	Quezon Blvd. Q.C.
27.	Fookien's House Restaurant	872 Aurora Blvd. Q.C.
28.	Four 8 Cafe	Midmark Complex Roces Av Q.C.
29.	Fungo Samson G	250-C P Tuazon Blvd Q.C.
30.	Go Eng Hi	Ali Mall, Cubao
31.	Goblet Restaurant and Catering Service	A Rocees Av
32.	Golden China Restrnt Inc	D Tuazon
33.	Golden Donuts	Aurora Blvd
34.	Golden Miramar Foodhouse	Banawe Ave.
35.	Grand Inihaw Garden	Mayon
36.	Grandma's Inn	E. Rodriguez Sr.
37.	Greenhut Restaurant	Sta Mesa Mrkt
38.	Greenwich Food Inc	N Domingo
39.	Guevarra luz C	Granada St.
40.	Guzman Arturo De	Alta Theater Bldg
41.	Hippo Grill the	Timog Commercial Center
42.	Homer's Restaurant	Quezon Ave.
43.	Hong Tin foods	Del Monte Ave.
44.	Hots / Disco	Alta Theater Bldg
45.	Ihaw Ihaw Restaurant	Quezon Ave.
46.	Italian Village	Quezon Ave.

47.	Jentri Snack Shop	Fiesta Carnival, Cubao
48.	Jona's Mami House	Malindang
49.	Julio Juan	Pinatubo
50.	Kamameshi	West Ave.
51.	Kapistahan Restaurant	303 T Morato Ave.
		203 T Morato Ave.
52.	Kawilihan Restaurant (Kentucky Fried Chicken)	Dr Lascano
53.	Kelly Minibar	Timog Ave.
54.	Kentucky Fried Chicken	EDSA Quezon Ave.
55.	Kiok Renato	Quezon Ave.
56.	Kowloon House	600 EDSA
		Katipunan Rd
		West Ave
57.	La Loma Lechon	Calavite St
58.	Lambat Restaurant	Quezon Ave.
59.	Larlosa Maria C	B Serrano
60.	Legaspi Seafood House	Granada
61.	Lizardo Alex C	Pulong
62.	Liana Jovita A de la	F Castillo
63.	Lometillo Paulita	Katipunan Rd.
64.	Lopez Apolinaria P	Malakas
65.	Lu Teresita C	EDSA
66.	Luci's Canteen	Ali Mall Cinema,Cubao
67.	M-3 Pizza Pie	Araneta Center
68.	M T C Fastfood	Whitehasco Bldg
69.	Ma Mon Luk Retaurant	Quezon Ave.
70.	Ma Mon Luk Wo Mami king	EDSA
71.	Manuel Isagani U	Scout Reyes
72.	Manuel Salud B	Aurora Blvd
73.	Mario's Restaurant	T Morato Ave.
74.	Marquina Ermita	Sto Domingo
75.	Matsuzaka House Inc	Gen Romulo
76.	Maxim's Tea House	Shoemart Food Center
77.	Max Food Services	ACT Theater Bldg.
		FLC Center
78.	Merulana Ristorante	Araneta Colisium Arcade
79.	Mi-Mi Kitchenette	Mayon
80.	Mila's Lechon	Calavite
81.	Milkway Restaurant	Food Center
82.	Mitzi's Food House	Banawe Ave.
83.	Moral Isidro Jr.	Aurora Blvd
84.	Nacu Aranzaau B	Banawe Ave.
85.	Nam Prik Southeast Asia Cuisine	Tomas Morato Ave.
86.	Nena's Especial Bibingka	Gen C Romulo
87.	Nepa Coffee Shop & Kitchenette	Aurora Blvd

88.	New Carlyon Restaurant	Anita Bldg
89.	New China Roasted Pork Dimsum Noodle House	G Araneta
90.	New Nepa Restaurant	Aurora Blvd
91.	Ngan Lung House Okame Restaurant	Aurora Blvd
92.	Oriental Park	Timog Ave.
93.	Oronce Jaime	Aurora Blvd
94.	Panlake House	Ali Mall II, Cubao
95.	Pancit House	SM Food Center
96.	Panciteria San Jacinto	Quezon Ave.
97.	Papa Ceasar R	Aurora Blvd
98.	Pin Lo Hot Pot	Timog Ave.
99.	Pizza Hut	Delta Bldg
100.	Pizza Hut	Fiesta Carnival, Cubao
101.	Presto Ice Cream	Fiesta Carnival, Cubao
102.	Pub House & Restrnt	Imperial
103.	Rasoti Enterprise	Farmers Plaza
104.	Rest's Beer Garden	Timog Ave.
105.	Rodriguez Marie Antonette	SM Center
106.	Roxas Raymunda A	Quirino Highway
107.	Savory Cubao Fastfood	Timog Commercial Complex
108.	Savory Restaurant	Rustan's Supermarket, Cubao
109.	Sea Island Restaurant	Quezon Ave.
110.	Silverio Bernardo C	EDSA
111.	Sinugba	Tomas Morato Ave.
112.	Sir Williams Hotel	Timog Ave.
113.	Spindle Restaurant	Timog Ave.
114.	Steak Town	West Ave.
115.	Sy Adam Sy	SM Fast Food Center
116.	Sy Tuy Restaurant	Aurora Blvd
117.	Ting Ricardo	Roosevelt Ave.
118.	Tobias Vicente C	Diamond Theater, Cubao
119.	Terllis Restaurant	Matalino St.
120.	Trinidad Maximino P	Mayon St.
121.	Tuangco Victoria C	Ali Mall II, Cubao
122.	UP Tourism Cafe	Commonwealth Ave.
123.	Ulamilad	Fiesta Carnival, Cubao
124.	Veloso Teodora P	National Bookstore Arcade
125.	Vergara Bayani S	EDSA
126.	Whopper King Corner Restaurant	Doña Consolacion Bldg
127.	Winchelle Donut Phil	Food Plaza Bldg
128.	Winky's Cakes & Pastries	Sgt Catolos
129.	Your Place Pub House	Scout Chuatoco
130.	Yum Yum Coffe Shop	Araneta Center, Cubao
131.	Betty's Sans-Rival	Sen Mariano J Cuenco
132.	Camille's Chairs & Tables	Qurinino Highway

More Restaurants (cont'd.)

133. Carbungco's Restaurant	Quezon Ave.
134. Connie's Catering	Mayon
135. Dayrit Francisco	Morato Ave.
136. Elena's Catering Services	Capital Gulf
137. Fontainebleau Culinary	Katipunan Rd.
138. Glori Steak House	Del Monte Ave.
139. New Sheellborne Chinese Restaurant & Dimsum House The	Broadway Centrum
140. Pies & Pasta Coffe Shop	N Domingo
141. Quail-Food Catering Services	Katipunan Rd.
142. Robert's Restaurant & Food Center	T Morato Ave.
143. Tenghong Chinese Cuisine	EDSA
144. Lucena Agcoili	Qurinino Highway
145. Lucia Agres	Del Monte Ave.
146. Marcelino Bautista	Gulrayan St.
147. Robert Bucu	Farmers Market
148. Florida Buenaflor	Farmers Market

page 120

GROCERIES/SUPERMARKETS

NAME	*ADDRESS*
1. ALDA GROCERY	489 Aurora Boulevard
2. ALBERT-ARANETA ENTERPRISES	87 Katipunan Rd., Loyola Heights
3. ANDAL VICENTE	Cloverleaf Market
4. ANG TENG HM BENITO	143 Roosevelt Avenue
5. ARABE, MAGDALENA A.	32 Corvette, Fairview
6. ASUNCION,DELIA T.	1351 EDSA
7. AU PAZ B.	666 Santolan Road
8. BASINA, MILAGROS	Stall No. 68-A, M. Frisco Market
9. BAUTISTA, ANTONIO P.	654 Santolan Road
10. BELLE LUZVIMINDA F.	13 Kamuning Road
11. BORROMEO NICANOR A.	64 Isarog
12. BROADWAY CENTRUM Condominium Corp.	Broadway Centrum, Doña Juana Rodriguez corner Aurora Blvd.
13. C 7 I GROCERY	976 Plaza Ramirez, Novaliches Proper
14. CALONIA, NORMA A.	20 Paraiso
15. CANLAS, MAGDALENA G.	37 Main Avenue
16. CARILLO, EDUARDO D.	3 Jesus
17. CARLOS MART - Cubao	18-20 Pinatubo St., Bgy. Kanluran 3 N. Ramirez St., Bgy. Don Manuel
18. CENTRAL GROCERY	36 Molave
19. CENTURY GROCERY 7 COLD STORE	162 Luzon Avenue
20. CESAR'S SUPERMART	962 A. Bonifacio
21. CHAN FLODERICO MAUSIG	19-C Luzon Avenue
22. CLOVERLEAF SUPERMARKET INC.	A Bonifacio St. near Balintawak
23. CLOVERLEAF SUPERMART	A. Bonifacio

GROCERIES / SUPERMARKETS

NAME	*ADDRESS*
24. COLOMA, FEDERICO D.	EDSA
25. COPMANION GROCERY	Biak-na-Bato
26. CONGRESSIONAL COMMERCIAL CORP.	2 Congressional Rd. Corner EDSA
27. CORONEL, ANTONIO C.	Bgy. Magsaysay 42 Saragon St. cor. Del Monte Ave.
28. CORPUZ, JUANCHO	Cloverleaf Market
29. CRUZ, LEONARDO	148 Mahiyain
30. CUA, CRISTINO	Cloverleaf Market
31. CUBAO REALTY & DEV'T CORP.	Cubao Commercial Center 201 Del Monte Avenue, SFDM
32. DAU SA TIMOG ENTERPRISES	31 Timog Ave., Bgy. South Triangle
33. DE GUIA, CECILIA	100 M. Clara
34. DE GUZMAN GROCERETTE	Aurora Market
35. DIMACULANGAN GROCERY	Neoa-Q Mart
36. DIRIC, TRIPINA C.	159 Road 8
37. DIZON, LUISA C.	119 Tolentino
38. ENRIQUEZ, ANGELITA	10-2 Susano
39. ESPAÑA EXTENSION GROCERY	32 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd.
40. ESTRADA GROCERY	62 Kamias Road
41. ESTREVILLO, CORNELIO	Nepa-Q Mart
42. FERNANDO, LILIA C.	22 La Fellonilla
43. FERNANDO'S WHOLESALE CENTER	9 Guirayan
44. GARCIA'S GROCERY & COLD STORE	274 E. Rodriguez Blvd.
45. GENE'S GROCERY	626 Bagbag
46. GLORI'S MART TRADING INC.	Don MAriano cor. T. Sora, Bgy. Talayan
47. GLORI MART INC	Del Monte Ave. cor. Araneta Ave.
48. GO OH KAO HOO KEE STORE	158 Roosevelt Avenue
49. GO PIA, CORAZON P.	168 B, Gonzales
50. GO TIAN GLOK	159 Road 8
51. GOLDEN HOUSE COMMERCIAL	41 15th Avenue
52. GOODYEAR GROCERY	168 B. Gonzales
53. GROCERY & PRODUCE SALES CO. INC.	4 Vecente Madrigal AVe.
54. GUZMAN, HERMONIO R. DE	969-C Aurora Blvd.
55. HALILI COMPLEX INC.	992 Aurora Blvd., Bgy. Duyan-Duyan
56. HAPPY HOME STORE	357 Snatolan ROad
57. HI-TOP SUPERMART INC.	1650-1652 Quezon AVE. cor. BAlak Ave.
58. HOMILY & AVENDO CO.	831 B1 Don Mariano Ave. cor. Acero Rd. Capitol Homes
59. INDUCIL, MANUEL V.	Bonifacio MArket
60. INOCENTES, ROSALINDA	96 Malakas
61. J & V MINI MART	99 Scout Lozano
62. JANDUMON, SILVERIA Z.	131 Bukidnon
63. JUNEDS GROCERY	84-A Kamias
64. KEYSTONE SUPERMARTKET	
65. LA PALOMA KIOKS 7 GROCERY	73 Mayon
66. LINDA'S SUPERMART	31 Visayas Ave.

67. LUISA'S PHILAM VILLAGE SUPERMARKET	27 West Lawin
68. MALUBAY, FELIX	2 Dangay
69. MANGAHAS,GODOFREDO	5 20th Avenue
70. MANGUNE.DOLORES E.	Capitol Division Market
71. MELY'S VARIETY 7 SNACK STORE	33-A Kamuning Rd
72. MARTINEZ, EDUARDO A.	32 Mendez
73. MEGA SUPER SHOP INC.	Cordillera
74. MILLIONAIRE GROCERY	986 F. Castillo
75. MIRAL'S GROCERY	417-C E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd.
76. MOM N' POP GREEN GROCERY	1468 Quezon Avenue
77. MONA MART	30 B1 Ramirez St., Novaliches Proper
78. NATI'S PHILAM SUPERMart	41 West Lawin Avenue
79. NEW LIFE GROCERY	1 West Ave.
80. NEW ROTONDA MART	2-A congressional Ave.
81. NOVELOSO, MARCELINO A.	Murphy Market
82. ONG, FIDEL D.	Lona Hill
83. ONG TIAN CHLONG	2 Cetacio
84. OPINION, CONCEPCION L.	2 Matino
85. ORIENTAL PLAZA INC.	1182 EDSA, Bgy. A. Samson, Balintawak
86. ORVICT SALES INC.	T. Morato
87. OZAETA, FLORENTINO C.	957 Aurora Blvd.
88. PAGULBITAN, ISAGANI	Galas Market
89. PASCUAL, GREGORIO C.	64 Shorthorn
90. PAULINO, GLORIA R.	1352 EDSA
91. PEÑA, MARCELLANO DE LA	17 1st Avenue
92. PIGAO, NELIA D.	66 Bayani
93. POP'S GROCERY & COLD STORE	852 Aurora Blvd.
94. PRESTO, MARCELINO	3 J.P. Ramsy
95. PRUDENTE, JUANA C.	69 Santolan
96. PURITY MARKET	54 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd.
97. QUEEN'S SUPERMARKET	Aurora Blvd. cor Castillo St., Project. 4
98. ROYAL STORE & GROCERY	77 New York
99. RUSTANS SUPERMARKETS INC.	Cubao Branch, Araneta Center
100. SELECTED BAKERY & GROCERY	4 Main
101. SELECTION GROCERY & COLD STORE	157 T. Morato Ave.
102. SERRANO, ALBERTO R.	Bermudez Apt.
103. SHOP AND SAVE SUPERMARKET	153 Roosevelt Ave., SFDM
104. SHOEMART	Araneta Center
	SM North EDSA
105. SHOPPERSVILLE	355 Katipunan
106. SIKAT STORE	96-A Don A. Roces Ave.
107. SUY SING COMMERCIAL	19 Banawe
108. SY SIAC	986 Aurora Blvd.
109. SY RODRIGO	7th Avenue Market
110. TKT CENTRAL GROCERY	36 Molave
111. TAN CHA CHING LIM	34 Molave
112. THRIFTWAY SUPERMARKET	1258 EDSA, Balintawak
113. TROPICAL HUT FOOD MARKET INC.	Sct. Borromeo cor. Panay Ave.

Important Churches

1. Sto. Domingo Church — Quezon Ave.
2. San Pedro Bautista Church — San Francisco del Monte
3. Church of the Holy Sacrifice — U.P. Campus
4. Our Lady of EDSA Shrine — EDSA
5. Lourdes Church — N.S. Amoranto St.
6. Cathedral of St. Mary and St. John — E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
7. National Council of Churches in the Philippines — EDSA
8. Mormon Temple — Temple Drive
9. Christ the King — E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
10. Iglesia ni Cristo Central — Commonwealth Ave.
11. Sta. Clara Monastery — Aurora Blvd.
12. Christ the King Church — Green Meadows Subd.
13. Claret Church — U.P. Village
14. St. Joseph's Church — Aurora Blvd.
15. Immaculate Conception Church — Cubao

Parks/Playgrounds

Number of Public Parks and Playground:	535
Developed	149
Undeveloped	386

Sports Complexes

1.	Araneta Complex	EDSA, A. Samson
2.	Celebrity Sports Plaza	Capitol Hills Drive, Old Balara
3.	Capitol City Sports Plaza	Capitol Hills Drive, Old Balara
4.	Quezon City Sports Plaza	E. Rodriguez cor, Don Hemady, K. Hari
5.	SIDCOR	EDSA, Katipunan

Public Swimming Pools

1.	Nagkaisang Nayon	Open Space Amparo, Capri, Nagkaisang Nayon
2.	Zabarte	Open Space Zabarte Subd., Kaligayahan
3.	Balara	Balara Filters, Pansol
4.	Bernardo	Bernardo Park, Pinagkaisahan
5.	Amoranto	Amoranto Stadium, Paligsahan

Private Sports and Recreation Facilities

1.	Mindanao Avenue Bowling Lanes	74 Mindanao Avenue
2.	Quezon Bowling Lanes	357 Quezon Blvd. Extension
3.	RJ Lanes	8 Abra Street
4.	Congressional Lane	Rustan's Superstore Bldg., Cubao
5.	Coranado Lanes	E. Rodriguez Avenue

Number of Private Sports Complex	24
Bowling Lanes	10
Amusement Centers	8
Sports Complex	5
Golf Courses	3
Number of Swimming Pools	5

6.	Bowling Lanes	E. Rodriguez Avenue
7.	Bowling Lanes	Quirino H-way, Baesa
8.	Novaliches Bowling Lanes	Quirino H-way, Sta. Monica
9.	Ali Mall Bowling Center	Ali Mall, Cubao
10.	SM Bowling Lanes	SM Annex, North-EDSA

Golf Course

1.	Capitol Hills Golf & Country Club	Old Balara
2.	Veterans Memorial Golf Course	North Avenue, Project 6
3.	Aguinaldo Golf Course	Camp Aguinaldo, EDSA

Amusement Centers

1.	Shoe Mart	North Avenue, Bago Bantay
2.	Shoe Mart	Araneta Center, Cubao
3.	Rustan's	Araneta Center, Cubao
4.	Ali Mall	Araneta Center, Cubao
5.	K-Mart Children's Center	Katipunan and Aurora Blvd.
6.	Fiesta Carnival	Araneta Center, Cubao
7.	Farmers Plaza	EDSA, Cubao
8.	Susano Kiddie Funland	Susano St., Novaliches

Government Building

Congress of the Philippines	Commission on Audit
Department of Agrarian Reforms	Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage Sys.
Department of Public Information	National Food Authority
Philippine Coconut Authority	Philippine Sugar Commission
National Housing Authority	Philippine Medical Care Commission
National Irrigation Administration	University of the Philippines
National Power Corporation	Social Security System
Commission on Volcanology	Bureau of Internal Revenue
Government Services Insurance System	Asian Institute of Tourism
Central Bank Minting & Security Plant	Department of Agriculture (Region IV)
Atomic Center	Bureau of Agricultural Extension
Philippine Science High School	Bureau of Standards
Bureau of Forest Development	Bureau of Land Transportation
Bureau of Telecommunication	National Red Cross of the Philippines
Bureau of Agricultural Economics	National Mental Health Association
Court of Agrarian Reforms	Manila Seedling Bank Foundation
Federation of Women's Club	Q.C. Civic Center (Q.C. Hall)
Child & Youth Research Center	Novaliches District Center
MMC - Traffic Operations	Bureau of Mines & Geodetic Science
Bureau of Animal Industry	MMC-Refuse & Environmental Sanitation
Department of Social Services and Development	Bureau of Internal Revenue (Region IV)
Department of Natural Resources	Department of Public Works and Highways (Reg. IV)
Land Registration Authority	Department of Agriculture

THEATERS

1. Ali Mall I, II, III, IV, Araneta Center, Cubao
2. Alta, Aurora Blvd. Cubao
3. Cinema 21, Araneta Center, Cubao
4. Coronet I, II, Aurora Blvd., Cubao
5. Delta, Quezon Ave., West Triangle
6. Diamond I, II, III, IV, Aurora Blvd. Cubao
7. New Frontier, Araneta Center, Cubao
8. Farmers Plaza, I, II, Aurora Blvd., Cubao
9. Quezon I, II, Araneta Center, Cubao
10. Remar I, II, Aurora Blvd., Cubao
11. Galleria I - VIII, Bgy. Ugong Norte
12. SM City, I - XVI, North Ave.
13. Aliw I, II, Novaliches
14. Sampaguita, Araneta Center, Cubao
15. D'Square Cinema, I, II, Novaliches

DRUGISTS

1. Ace Pharmaceuticals, Short Horn St.
2. Alejandro Laboratories, Platinum St.
3. B. Almazan Drug Store, Aurora BLvd.
4. C. Ancog Drug Store, Roosevelt Ave.
5. R. Atadero Drug Store, Banal St.
6. Atlas Drug, Del Monte Ave.
7. Avenue Drug, Capitol Medical Center
8. Belman Laboratories, Cordillera St.
9. Botica Del Monte, Del Monte Ave.
10. Botica Metro, Timog Ave.
11. J. Camacho Drug Store, Tolentino St,
12. Campus Pharmmacy, UP Shooping Center
13. Carlos Super Drug, Catalina Bdlg. E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave., Stella Maris Facade
14. Casman Drug Co., Quezon Ave.
15. Cherloyd Drug House, Del Monte Ave.
16. Eurpphil Drug, Platinum St,
17. O. Fajardo Drug Store, Bagbag St.
18. Farmacia Electa, Morong St.
19. Farmacia Lorenza, Narra St.
20. Farmacia Oro,Quezon Ave.
21. Farmacia Pura, Lawin Ave.
22. Farmacia Socorro, EDSA
23. Farmacia Taalena, Boni Serrano Ave.
24. Flerida's Drug Store, Nepa- Q MArt
25. Gateway Drug Enterprises, Panalturan st,
26. George Drug Store, Maria Clara St.
27. P. Gonzaless Drug Store, Anecita St.
28. E. Guia Drug Stor, A. Bonifacio Ave.
29. J. Guzman Drug Store, Nicanor Roxas St.
30. R. Isidro Drug Store, timog Ave.
31. Jubelle Drug, A. Bonifacio Ave.
32. LAR Pharmaceutical, Zamboanga St.
33. P. Lechuga Dru Store, Lakandula St.
34. Lopry's Drug, Matalino St.
35. C. Lastosa Drug Store, Luzon Ave.
36. Lucky Drug Center 14th St.
37. Lustre Drug Store, Congressional Ave,
38. M-Square Drug,Timog Ave.
39. Madi's Drug Store
40. Madonna Pharmacy, KAtipunan Rd.
41. Mams Drug E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave.
42. Manuel Drug, Quezon Ave.
43. S. Manzano Drug Store, Maria Clara
44. Merced Drug, EDSA, Cubao E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave. Plaza Novaliches
45. Mercury Drug, Ali Mall Aurora Blvd. Broadway Centrum Ramex Commercial Center Congressional Ave. Del Monte Ave. EDSA West Ave. EDSA Farmers Plaza Mercury Ave., Libis 15th Ave., Murphy Novaliches Plaza Aurora Blvd. N.S. Amoranto-Mayon Gen. Romulo- Aurora Blvd. Scout Borromeo
46. Metro Drug, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis Timog Ave.
47. Metrofil Drug, EDSA
48. Metropphil Drugs, Hernani St.

DRUGISTS *(cont'd.)*

49. G. Mina Drug Store, West Ave.
50. Mircure Drugs, V. Luna Rd.
51. Myriad Drugs, Tandang Sora Ave
52. New Beta Drug, Roosevelt Ave.
53. Novic Drugs, katipunan Rd.
54. Pacific Pharmaceuticals, Lawyers Coop Bldg.
55. Philippine Index Corp., Consolacion Bldg.
56. Pilares Pharmacy, Old Samson Rd.
57. T. Platon Drug Store, Quezon Ave.
58. Prince Drug, k-5th St.
59. A. Ramos Drug Store, E. Rodriguez St., Ave.
60. Raul Drug House, Sanciangco St.
61. Rose Pharmacy, Aurora Blvd.
62. Rossan Drug Store, Farmers Market Arcade
63. St. Anthony's Drug Store, Road 2, Pag-asa
64. J. Sanchangco Drug Store, Roosevelt Ave.
65. Save More Drug, Don Antonio Heights Short Horn St.
66. Summerville Drug, Sta. Catalina St.
67. Supreme Drug, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
68. C. Tan Drug Store, Don Jose
69. A. Tolentino Drug Store, Quezon Ave.
70. P. Tuazon Drug Store, Banawe Ave.
71. Tung Chingco Drug and Trading, Panalturan St.
72. U.P. Drug Mart, Shopping Center
73. VCP International Pharmaceutical, Tomas Morato Ave.
74. Victas Drug Mart, Shor Horn St.
75. Win's Drug Store, Mayon St.

GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS

1. Abel's Motorist Center, Quezon Ave.
2. Petron CarCare, Aurora Blvd.
3. R. Ando Services Station, Aurora Blvd.
4. E. Angala Service Station, Quezon Ave.
5. M. Arnaldo Service Station, Aurora Blvd.
6. Katipunan Shell Station, Aurora Blvd.
7. Balintawak Motorist Center, A. Bonifacio Ave.
8. Banawe Shell Station, Banawe Ave.
9. Bansalangin Service Station, Baler St.
10. Barangay Service Station, EDSA
11. Broadway Petron Stn, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
12. Caltex Station, EDSA
13. Aguinaldo Shell Station, Camp AGuinaldo
14. Can Crib Station, Santolan Rd.
15. Coop. Mktg. System, CUP Bldg.
16. A. Cruz Service Stn, A. Bonifacio Ave.
17. A. Cruz Service Station, Imperial St.
18. Dallas Center, T. Morato Ave.
19. Dallas Center, T. Morato Ave.
20. M. David Service Station, West Ave.
21. J. Diaz Service Station, A. Bonifacio Ave.
22. R. Dimalanta Service Stn, Quezon Ave.
23. Doña Aurora Shell Station, Aurora Blvd.
24. P. Douglas Service Stn, A. Bonifacio Ave.
25. I. Duran Service Station, Quirino H-Way
26. ECG Caltex Station, Speaker Perez St.
27. F.B. Escueta Caltex Stn. A. Bonifacio Ave.
28. Espana-Tuazon Shell Station, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
29. Espna Pacific Shell Station, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
30. E. Estanislao Shell Station, Aurora Blvd.
31. A. Fernandez Service Station, EDSA
32. Galica Petron Station, Quirino H-Way
33. H. Guzman Service Station, EDSA
34. L. Isidro Service Station, A. Roces Ave.
35. JJV Shell Station, Congressional Ave.
36. J & P ENterprises Service Station, EDSA
37. R. Joson Service Station, N.S. Amoranto
38. L. Junsay Service Station, Coly Bldg.
39. Kar Trak Service Station, Manotok Subd.
40. Katipunan Service Station. Katipunan Rd.
41. Loyola Heights Service Station, Aurora Blvd.
42. J. Lao Service Station, Greenwich Village
43. J. Manahan Service Station, A. Bonifacio Ave.
44. F. Manasan Service Station, A. Bonifacio Ave.
45. Martinez Shell Station, Quezon Ave.
46. Mobile Gas Station, Aurora Blvd.
47. Motorists Hanen, Loyola Heights
48. R. Noche Service Station, Banawe Ave.
49. Petron Service Station, Banawe Ave.

GASOLINE SERVICE (cont'd.)

50. R. Poblete Service Station, A. Bonifacio Ave.
51. A. Ponce Service Station, Victoria St.
52. Radam Service Station, Quezon Ave.
53. Ramirez Shell Station, Quezon H-way
54. E. Rivera Service Station, Kamuning Rd.
55. M. Rodriguez Service Service Station, A. Bonifacio ave.
56. Roosevelt Petron Station, Del Monte Ave.
57. G. Rosal Service Station, Quezon Ave.
58. P. Ruiz Service Station, Aurora Blvd.
59. Ruiz Caltex Station, Aurora Blvd.
60. R. Santos Service Station, New York St.
61. Shell Station and Shop, EDSA
62. M. Sison Service Station, Gilmore Ave.
63. South Triangle Shell Station, West Ave.
64. B. Tagorda Service Station, A. Bonifacio Ave.
65. Tropical Motorists Center, Kamias Rd.
66. Unang Hakbang Service Station, Unang Hakbang
67. Unique Shell Station, A. Bonifacio Ave.
68. VIP Service Center, Del Monte Ave.
69. Vehicare Center, Aurora Blvd.
70. Vehicare Shell Station, Alabama St.
71. Ventura Enterprises Service Station, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.



MAYOR MATHAY AT WORK.

HEALTH CARE AND SOCIAL SERVICES

A healthy population is indispensable to a productive labor force, to a progressive commerce and industry, and to an expansion and development-inclined business and economic activities.

A healthy population must, of course, start from healthy children and health care and social services which ensure healthy surroundings, facilities for a healthy childhood, and health care and social services in general. While there are many barangays which do not have a health center, there are enough medical and allied personnel who can move from barangay to barangay to make available to all barangays, medical, dental, optical, nutrition, and sanitation services on a year-round basis. All that is needed in this direction is effective and workable scheduling.

At the same time, services along population management and control, improved birth care, and nutrition should be emphasized. After all, a healthy labor force can only proceed from healthy children and can ensure high quality production work, products that will pass rigid quality control, and efficient and diligent active manpower.

Health care and social services are significant measures in local governance. Service delivery along these lines should be emphasized in order to ensure a healthy population.

I. VITAL HEALTH STATISTICS;

	1992	AVE. 5 YRS. (1987-1991)
Estimated Population	1,775,963*	1,580,437
Total Births	63,435	54.383
Crude Birth Rate	35,72/1000 Pop.	35.01/1000 Pop.
Totsl Deaths	1,546	12,765
Total Deallth Rate	7.72/1000 Pop.	8.17/1000 Pop.
Infant Deaths	1,546	1,604
Infant Mortality Rate	24,37/1000 l.b.	29,33/1000 l.b.
Perinatal Deaths	857	625
Perinatal Deaths Rate	13,51/1000 l.b.	11.17/1000 l.b.
Neonatal Deaths	595	811
Neonatal Moratality Rate	9.38/1000 l.b.	14.77/1000 l.b.
Fetal Deaths	262	243
Fetal Mortality Rate	4.13/1000 l.b.	5.58/1000 l.b.
Child Mortality	700	901
Child Mortality Rate	4.06/1000 1-4 yr. old population	6.68/1000 1-4 yr. old population
Maternal Deaths	32	25
Maternal Moratality Rate	0.50/1000 l.b.	0.45/1000 l.b.
Fertility Rate	125.958/1000 15-44 yr. old female pop.	133.65/1000 15-44 yr. old female population
Natural Increase Rate	28.00	21.13

*SOURCE: NCSO & DOH-NCR

II. LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY (All Ages): NUMBER AND RATE/100,000 POPULATION

	1992		5 YEAR AVE.	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1. Upper Respirattory Tract Infection	69,561	3,916.80	96,015	6,188.83
2. Pneumonia	18,611	1,047.93	7,054	450.96
3. Gastro-intestinal Deiseases	14,184	798.66		
4. Diarrheal Diseases	11,840	666.68	14,829	949.09
5. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	5,219	293.86		
6. Genito-urinary Diseases	4,368	245.95		
7. Musculo-skeletal Diseases	3,476	195.72		
8. Bronchitis	2,480	139.64	9,623	617.79
9. Cardio-vascular Diseases	1,978	111.37		
10. Sexually Transmitted Disease	1,955	110.08		

III. LEADING CAUSES MORTALITY (ALL AGES): NUMBER AND RATE/100,000 POPULATION

	1992		5 YEAR AVE. (1987-1991)	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1. Pneumonia	1,947	109.63	1,536	98.31
2. Accidents	1,310	73.76	1,172	74.81
3. TB, Pulmonary	1,016	57.21	301	19.20
4. Vascular Diseases	948	53.38		
5. Cancer	860	48.42		
6. Septicemia	520	29.28		
7. Hypertensive Disease	416	23.42		
8. Diabetes	269	15.15		
9. Kidney diseases	267	15.03		
10. Measles	219	12.33		

IV. LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT MORTALITY: NUMBER AND RATE/1000 LIVE BIRTHS

	1992		5 YEAR AVE.	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
1. Septimecia	352	5.55	220	4.02
2. Pneumonia	330	5.25	366	6.68
3. Measles	64	1.01	97	1.77
4. Diarrheal Diseases	63	0.99	90	1.64
5. Meningitis	37	0.58		
6. Liver Diseases	10	0.16		
7. Accidents	8	0.13		
Vascular Diseases	8	0.13		
Tetanus	8	0.13		
8. Kidney Diseases	4	0.06		
9. Cancer	3	0.05		
Hypertensive	3	0.05		
10. Diabetes	1	0.02		
TB, Pulmonary	1	0.02		

V. LEADING OF NEONATAL MORTALITY: NUMBER AND RATE/1000 LIVE BIRTHS

	1992		5 YEAR AVE.	
	No.	Rate/1000 LB	No.	Rate/1000
1. Sepsis Neonatorum, Septicemia	283	4.46		
2. RDS	78	1.23		
3. Congenital Anomalies	50	0.79		
4. Immaturity	47	0.07		
5. Asphyxia Neonatorum	43	0.68		
6. Heart Disease	29	0.05		
7. Pneumonia	25	0.39		
8. Meconium Aspiration	17	0.27		
9. Coagulation Defects	12	0.02		
10. Metabolic Disorders	11	0.17		

VI. LEADING CAUSES OF CHILD MORTALITY (1-4)YRS), 1991: NUMBER AND RATE/1000 1-4 YR. POP.

		1992		AVE. 5 YRS.	(1987-1991)
		No.	Rate/1000	No.	Rate/1000
1.	Pneumonnia	225	1.31	274	8.91
2.	Measles complication	135	0.78	121	1.21
3.	Diarrhea	54	0.31	85	0.70
4.	Septicemia	28	0.16	9	0.07
5.	Meningitis	23	0.13	15	0.12
6.	Accidents	18	0.10		
7.	Liver Diseases	9	0.05		
8.	Cancer	7	0.04		
	TB Miningitis	7	0.02		
9.	Kidney Diseases	4	0.01		
10.	TB, Pulmonary	2			

VII. LEADING CAUSES OF MATERNAL MORTALITY: NUMBER AND RATE/1000 LIVE BIRTHS

		1992		5 YEAR AVERAGE	
		No.	Rate/1000 LB	No.	Rate/1000
1.	Toxemia of Pregnancy	8	0.13		
2.	Uterine Antony	5	0.05		
3.	Abruptio Placenta	3	0.03		
4.	Amniotic Fluid Embolism	2	0.03		
	Abortion	2	0.03		
	Uterine Inversion	2	0.03		
	Intrauterine Fetal Death/DIC	2	0.03		
	Postpartum Hemorhage	2	0.03		
	Postpartum Cardiomyopathy	2	0.03		
5.	Ectopic Preganancy	1	0.02		
	Pulmonary Hypertension	1	0.02		
	Placental Abnormalities	1	0.02		
	Pulmonary Embolism	1	0.02		

SOURCE OF DATA: 46 HEALTH CENTERS, PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS, DEATH CERTIFICATES REGISTERED IN QUEZON CITY, INCLUDING CASES FROM SAN LAZARO HOSPITAL.

VIII. OTHER HEALTH STATISTICS

Birth Rate (per 1,000 population)		34.31
Death Rate (per 1,000 population)		7.78
Infant Mortality Rate (per 1,000 live births)		27.20
Maternal Mortality Rate (per 1,000 live births)		.54
Fertility Rate (per 1,000 female pop'n 15-44 years old)		116.15
Leading Causes of Mortality (1st three): (per 100,0000 population)		
- Pneumonia		92.47
- Tuberculosis		82.19
- Cancer (all forms)		75.52
Leading Causes of Morbidity (1st three): (per 100,000 population)		
- Upper Respiratory Tract Infection		2,690
- Diarrhea		931
- Bronchitis		591
Nutrition Status:		
Pre-Schoolers Weighed (0-6 yrs. old)	290.258	100%
- Normal	32.001	45%
- 1st degree	104,642	36%
- 2nd degree	25,347	9%
- 3rd degree	1,583	1%
- Overweight	26,685	9%
Health Facilities:		
Number of Health Centers		51
Number of Maternity Lying-in Clinics		4
Number of Mobile Clinics		4
Number of Day Care Centers		154
Number of Public Hospitals		15
Number of Private Hospitals		27
Number of Hospital Beds		8,404
- Public	6,072	
- Private	2,332	
Bed-population Ratio		1:198
Number of Public Cemeteries		3
Number of Funeral Parlors		12
Number of Memorial Parks		2

Hospitals by District

Name	LOCATION/BARANGAY	BED CAPACITY
DISTRICT I		
1. Sta. Teresita General Hospital	100 D. Tuazon St., Bgy. Sta. Teresita	90
2. QC St. Agnes General Hospital	241 Roosevelt Ave., SFDM, San Antonio	50
3. Philippine Orthopedic Hospital*	Ma. Clara St. cor. Banawe, Sto Domingo	700
4. Phil. Childrens Medical Center*	Quezon Boulevard, Bgy. Proj. 6	200
5. Veterans Memorial Medical Center*	North Ave., Proj. 6	760
6. Quezon City General Hospital*	Seminary Rd., Bgy. Bahay Toro	250
7. Bago Bantay General Hospital	75 Bukidnon St., Bgy. Q. Magsaysay	80
8. Mt. Banawe General Hospital	448 Quezon Blvd. Ext., Bgy. Sta. Teresita	25
9. Sta. Mesa Heights Medical Center	34 Ubay St., Sta. Mesa Hgts., St. Peter	35
10. Sto. Cristo Medical Clinic	183 Ilocos Sur., Bgy. Sto. Cristo	7
11. Sta. Teresita General Hospital	64 Dangay St., Proj. 7, Bungad	25
12. Bonifacio Maternity & Gen. Hospital	Baler St., SFDM	20
DISTRICT II		
13. Casaul General Hospital	16. T. Sora St., Nova., Bgy. T. Sora	50
14. Novaliches General Hospital	892 Quirino H-way, Nova., Bgy. Gulod	45
15. Legaspi Clinic & Hospital	Sta. Monica St., Bgy. Gulod	45
16. St. Louis General Hospital	Marianito St., Nova., Bgy. Gulod	25
17. Pascual General Hospital	130 Baesa St., Bgy. Baesa	30
18. Our Lady of Mercy Hospital	Ramirez St., Bgy. Novaliches	25
DISTRICT III		
19. Quezon City Medical Center	960 Aurora Blvd., Bgy. Bagumbuhay	105
20. Quirino Memorial Medical Center*	Project 4, Bgy. Marilag	200
21. Garas Hospital	8 Purdue St., Cubao	12
22. Clinic of the Holy Spirit, Inc	4 Los Angeles St., Cubao	25
23. St. Rose Hospital	17 Kamias Road	10
DISTRICT IV		
24. UERM Medical Memorial Center	Aurora Blvd., Bgy. Dona Imelda	302
25. Childrens Medical Center Phil., Inc.	11 Banawe St., Bgy. Tatalon	113
26. St. Luke's Medical Hospital	279 E. Rodriguez Blvd.	463
27. Delgado General Hospital	7 Kamuning Rd., Bgy. Sacred Heart	60
28. United Doctors Medical Center	6 N. Ramirez St., Bgy. Don Miguel	250
29. Capitol Medical Center	cor. Sct. Magbanoa & Panay Ave.	200
30. Constabulary General Hospital*	Camp Crame, EDSA	150
31. East Avenue Medical Center*	East Ave., Bgy. Central	350
32. Philippine Heart Center*	East Ave., Bgy. Central	250
33. National Kidney Institute*	East Ave., Bgy. Central	171
34. National Childrens Hospital*	266 E. Rodgriguez Ave., Damayan Lagi	250
35. Quezon Institute*	E. Rodriguez Ave., Dona Imelda	738
36. Lung Center of the Philippines*	Quezon Ave., ext. Bgy. Central	303
37. AFP Medical Center*	F. Luna Road, Bgy. Pinahan	1,700
38. Metropolitan Police Force Hospital*	Camp Ponopio, P. Tuazon St.	50
39. De Los Santos Medical Center	201 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Kalusugan	150
40. UP Health Service*	UP Campus, Diliman	50
41. Sunrise Hill Theropentic	20 11th St., New Mla., Mariana	25
42. St. Brigitte General Hospital	36 Matatag St., Diliman	15

* Public Hospitals

Health Centers (by district, CAR, barangay)

DISTRICT I

CAR Bago-Bantay		
1.	Alicia	Bago-Bantay Health Center, Ilocos St.
2.	Bagong Pag-asa	Pag-asa Health Center, Road 7
3.	Project 6	Project 6 Health Center, Alley 3, Road 8
4.	Ramon Magsaysay	
5.	Sto. Cristo	
6.	Vasra	
CAR Kaunlaran		
1.	Bungad	
2.	Kaunlaran	
3.	Paltok	Paltok Health Center, Matias St.
4.	Phil-Am	
5.	Sta. Cruz	
6.	West Triangle	
7.	Veterans Village	Proj. 7 Health Center, Bansalangin St.
CAR San Francisco del Monte		
1.	Damayan	San Francisco Health Center/Lying-in, San Vicente St.
2.	Del Monte	
3.	Masambong	Masambong Health Center, Malao St.
4.	Mariblo	
5.	Sto. Domingo	
6.	Paraiso	
7.	Talayan	
CAR Pugad Lawin		
1.	Bahay Toro	Torro Hills Health Center, Road II
2.	Katipunan	
3.	San Antonio	San Antonio Health Center, West Riverside St.
CAR San Jose		
1.	Balingasa	Balingasa Health Center, 130 Balingasa St.
2.	Damar Village	
3.	Manresa	
4.	Pag-ibig sa Nayon	
5.	Siena	
6.	St. Peter	
7.	San Jose	San Jose Health Center, Tinagan St.
CAR La Loma		
1.	Lourdes	
2.	Maharlika	
3.	N.S. Amoranto	
4.	Paang Bundok	La Loma Health Center, Mariveles St.
5.	San Isidro Labrador	
6.	Salvacion	
7.	Sta. Teresita	Mercedes de Joya Health Center, Mariveles St.

DISTRICT II

CAR Batasan

1.	Bagong Silangan	Bagong Silangan Health Center
2.	Batasan Hills	Batasan Hills Health Center, RVM Cahapel
3.	Commonwealth	Commonwealth Health Center, Commonwealth Ave.
4.	Holy Spirit	Holy Spirit Health Center, COA Bldg. Commonwealth Ave.
5.	Payatas	Payatas Health Center, Bulacan St.

CAR Greater Fairview

1.	Fairview	Fairview Health Center, Dahlia St.
2.	Kaligayahan	
3.	Pasong Putik	
4.	Sta. Lucia	Sta. Lucia Health Center, Sta. Lucia Plaza

CAR Novaliches

1.	Capri	Capri Health Center
2.	Gulod	Lagro Health Center, Lagro Plaza
3.	Nagkaisang Nayon	Nagkaisang Nayon Health Center, De Jesus Compound
4.	San Agustin	
5.	Novaliches	Novaliches Health Center/Lying-in Quirino Highway
6.	Sta. Monica	

CAR San Bartolome

1.	Bagbag	
2.	San Bartolome	San Bartolome Health Center, P. de la Cruz St.
3.	Sauyo	Sauyo Health Center, Richland Subd.
4.	Talipapa	

CAR Balintawak

1.	Apolonio Samson	Apolonio Samson Health Center, Kaingin St.
2.	Baesa	Baesa Health Center, Mendez St.
3.	Balumbato	
4.	Sangandaan	
5.	Unang Sigaw	

CAR Tandang Sora

1.	Culiat	Culiat Health Center, San Antonio St.
2.	New Era	
3.	Pasong Tamo	Pasong Tamo Health Center, Philand Drive
4.	Tandang Sora	Tandang Sora Health Center, Quirino Ave. Banlat Health Center, Daisy St.

DSITRICT III

CAR Cubao

1.	E. Rodriguez	E. Rodriguez Health Center, Pajo St.
2.	Silangan	Ermin Garcia Health Center, 15th Ave.
3.	Socorro	

CAR President Quirino

1.	Amihan	
2.	Claro	
3.	Duyan-Duyan	
4.	East Kamias	
5.	West Kamias	Bernardo Health Center, EDSA
6.	Quirino 2-A	
7.	Quirino 2-B	
8.	Quirino 2-C	
9.	Quirino 3-A	

CAR Murphy

1.	Bayanihan	
2.	Mangga	
3.	Masagana	
4.	San Roque	
5.	Villa Maria Clara	

CAR Balara

1.	Loyola Heights	
2.	Matandang Balara	Balara Health Center, Tandang Sora Ave.
3.	Pansol	Pansol Health Center, Plaza St.

CAR Katipunan

1.	Bagumbayan	
2.	Blue Ridge A	
3.	Blue Ridge B	
4.	Camp Aguinaldo	Murphy Health Center/Lying-in, 18th Ave.
5.	Libis	Libis Health Center, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave.
6.	Milagrosa	
7.	St. Ignatius	
8.	Ugong Norte	
9.	White Plains	

CAR Greater Project 4

1.	Bagumbuhay	
2.	Escopa I	Escopa Health Center, J.P. Burgos St.
3.	Escopa II	
4.	Escopa III	
5.	Escopa IV	
6.	Marilag	Project 4 Health Center, P. Tuazon Ave.
7.	Tagumpay	
8.	Zobel Dioquino	

DSITRICT IV

CAR Kamuning

1.	Kamuning	Kamuning Health Center/Lying-in, K-5 St. cor. K-8 St.
2.	Laging Handa	
3.	Obrero	
4.	Paligsahan	
5.	Roxas	Roxas Health Center, Madre de Silva St.
6.	Sacred Heart	
7.	South Triangle	

CAR Kaunlaran

1.	Bagong Lipunan	
2.	Immaculate Concepcion	Cubao Health Center, Banahaw St.
3.	Kaunlaran	

4. Horseshoe
5. Pinagkaisahan
6. San Martin de Porres
7. Valencia

CAR New Manila
1. Damayang Lagi
2. Kalusugan
3. Kristong Hari
4. Mariana
5. Tatalon — Tatalon Health Center, BMA Ave.

CAR Mabuhay
1. Doña Aurora
2. Doña Imelda
3. Doña Josefa
4. Don Manuel
5. San Isidro Galas — Galas Health Center, Bayani St.
6. Santol
7. Sto. Niño

CAR Diliman
1. Old Capitol Site
2. San Vicente — San Vicente Health Center, Maayusin St.
3. Teachers Village (East)
4. Teachers Village (West)
5. U.P. Campus
6. U.P. Village

CAR Central
1. Botocan
2. Central — Kalayaan Health Center, Victory St.
3. Krus na Ligas — Krus na Ligas Health Center, Plaza Sta. Ines
4. Malaya
5. Pinyahan — Pinyahan Health Center, Malakas St.
6. Sikatuna Village

Day care centers (by district, CAR, barangay)

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
DISTRICT I		
CAR Bago-Bantay		
1. Alicia	Batangas DCC, Batangas St.	Aida Macabale
2. Bagong Pag-asa	Bagong Pag-asa DCC Barangay Hall	Melinda Gawat
	San Roque DCC Sitio San Roque I	Eve Enecio
	San Roque DCC Sitio San Roque II	Elena Urmeneta
3. Project 6		
4. Ramon Magsaysay	Ramon Magsaysay DCC Tagumpay St.	Lemery Ferran
5. Sto. Cristo	Sto. Cristo DCC Campsite Yakap Center	Ofelia Pocpoc
6. Vasra	Vasra DCC Ninoy Aquino Wildlife Park	Alice Subandeja
CAR Kaunlaran		
1. Bungad	Apollo St. DCC	Susan Blanco
	Aguilar St. DCC	Criselda Punzalan
	Bungad Yakap Center	Elsa Costales
2. Nayong Kaunlaran	Kanluran DCC West Ave.	Elma Romero
3. Paltok	Paltok Yakap Center Anak-bayan St.	Sonia Mauricio
4. Sta. Cruz	Roosevelt DCC Roosevelt Ave.	Victorina Moron
5. West Triangle		
6. Veterans Village		
CAR La Loma		
1. Lourdes		
2. Maharlika		
3. N.S. Amoranto		
4. San Isidro Labrador		
5. Salvacion		
6. Sta. Teresita		
7. Paang Bundok	Paang Bundok DCC 166 Iriga St.	Alice Foz
CAR San Francisco del Monte		
1. Damayan	Damayan DCC 1 San Joaquin St.	Janette Valencia
2. Masambong	Capuas DCC Capuas St.	Dolores Calero
3. Mariblo		
4. Paraiso	Del Monte DCC, 49 Osmeña St.	Carolina Patalinghog
5. Sto. Domingo	Sto. Domingo Ext. DCC	Lory Ferran
6. Talayan		

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
CAR San Jose		
1. Balingasa	Sto. Cristo Yakap Center Sto. Cristo St.	Emerita Cabatian
	Sto. Domingo Yakap Center Sto. Domingo St.	Leonora Benavidez
	Sitio Tibagan Yakap Center, Sitio Tibagan	Naomi Capistrano
2. Damar		
3. Manresa	Manresa DCC Dagot St.	Carolina Cadaba
4. Pag-ibig sa Nayon	Pag-ibig sa Nayon DCC Pineda St.	Bella Sorio
5. Siena	Siena DCC Sto. Domingo St.	Remedios Guillermo
6. St. Peter		
7. San Jose	San Jose Yakap Center 16 Tendido St.	Molina Verania
CAR Pugad Lawin		
1. Bahay Toro	Maligaya Yakap Center Sitio Maligaya	Imelda Uy
	Militar Yakap Center Sitio Militar	Evelyn Dimamay
	San Jose Yakap Center Seminary Rd.	Caridad Fernandez
	Carmel II Yakap Center Martin St., Mini-Park	Nellie Bautista
2. Katipunan	Katipunan Yakap Center Multi-Purpose Center	Marilou de Leon
3. San Antonio	San Antonio Yakap Center West Riverside St.	Juliet Arcilla
DISTRICT II		
CAR Batasan		
1. Bagong Silangan	Sitio Veterans DCC	Arlene Canong
	Bagong Silangan DCC Multi-Purpose Center	Reylani Gajudo
2. Batasan Hills	Ilang-Ilang Yakap Center Sitio Ilang-Ilang	Florida Sebastian
	Talanay Yakap Center Sitio Talanay	Evelyn Seno
	Kalayaan B Yakap Center Sitio Kalayaan B	Luisa Alaon
	Constitution Hills Yakap Center, Sitio Constitution Hills	Amelia Alegrado
	Luzviminda Yakap Center Luzviminda Subd.	Felomina Ogana

Day care *(cont'd.)*

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
3. Commonwealth	Riverside DCC	Sarah Tupaz
	Sitio Riverside, Payatas B	Marissa Gallarosa
	Area V DCC Area V, Payatas B	Milagros Agraviador
	Bicoleyte DCC Area V, Payatas B	
	Litex Yakap Center Sitio Litex	Teodora Pajarillo
	Gold Yakap Center Gold St.	Helen Nerves
	Don Fabian Yakap Center Sitio Katuparan	Gina Encinas
	Katuparan Yakap Center B Sitio Katuparan	Corazon Cuanan
	Kaunlaran Yakap Center Sitio Kaunlaran	Marley Martinez
	Riverside Yakap Center Sitio Riverside III	Jocelyn Sebastian
	Riverside Yakap Center Sitio Riverside IV	Herminia Balon
	Halamanan Yakap Center Pres. Laurel St.	Filipinas Nerves
4. Holy Spirit	Kaligtasan Yakap Center Sitio Kaligtasan	Judith Magayones
	Veterans Area Yakap Center Area VI	Amelia Mendoza
	Republic Yakap Center Sitio Republic	Gina Talania
	Mapayapa Yakap Center Area E	Imelda Silva
	Gilarmi Yakap Center Gilarmi St.	Mercedes Cunanan
	Vetterville Yakap Center Sitio Vetterville	
5. Payatas	Spiritual Yakap Center Spiritual Compound	Adeliza de la Cruz
	Lupang Pangako Yakap Center Sitio Lupang Pangako	Elizabeth Pinangay
	Molave Yakap Center Sitio Molave	Cecilia Galigan
	Dama de Noche Yakap Center Sitio Dama de Noche	Josephine Grajo
	Sto. Niño Yakap Center Sto. Niño Phase	Ligaya Indat
	Clans Village	Luz Damian

Day care *(cont'd.)*

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
	Everlasting Yakap Center	Concepcion Gabaldon
	Sitio Everlasting	
	Ilang-Ilang Yakap Center	Cely Tolibas
	Sitio Ilang-Ilang	
	Narra Yakap Center	Ruperto Damalerio
	Sitio Narra	
	Group 3 DCC	Alice Costales
	Group 3 Area	
CAR Greater Fairview		
1. Fairview	Fairview Yakap Center	Lourdes Calomarde
	Barangay Hall	
	Ruby Yakap Center	Marissa Santos
	Sitio Ruby, Area 6	
2. Kaligayahan	Kaligayahan DCC	Erlinda Villaruel
	Junji St.	
	Rolling Hills DCC	Marilou Agregado
	Sitio Rolling Hills	
3. Pasong Putik	Maligaya Yakap Center	Corazon Bautista
	Sitio Maligaya	
	Maligaya Hampaca Yakap Center	
	Sitio Maligaya Champaca	
4. Sta. Lucia		
CAR Novaliches		
1. Capri	Capri DCC	Emerita Gio
	Barangay Hall	
	Nitang Yakap Center	Aurora Estraña
2. Gulod	Nitang Ave.	
	Joan of Arc Yakap Center	Ludivina Talagtag
	Sitio Joan of Arc	
	Villareal St., Area 3	Monica Rampas
	San Nicasio Yakap Center	
	Sitio San Nicasio	
	Nenita DCC, Nenita St.	Perla Uy
	Holy Trinity DCC	Rowena Reyes
	Sitio Holy Trinity	
	Little Angels DCC	Yolanda Rabino
	Villareal St.	
3. Nagkaisang Nayon	Damong Maliit Yakap Center	Luz Mecale
	Sitio Damong Maliit	
	Lazaro Compound Yakap Center	Julie Tan-Awon
	Lazaro Compound	
	Pasacola Yakap Center	
	Novaliches Proper DCC	Novelita Lopez
4. Novaliches	Barangay Hall	
5. San Agustin	San Agustin DCC	Nilda Gamit

Day care *(cont'd.)*

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
6. Sta. Monica	Francis Subd.	
	Aguardiente I Yakap Center	Mildred Hernandez
	Sitio Aguardiente I	
	Aguardiente II Yakap Center	Teresita Sazon
	Sitio Aguardiente II	
CAR San Bartolome		
1. Bagbag	Holy Family I Yakap Center	Corazon Gratela
	Holy Family II Yakap Center	Adelpha Esmao
	Sauyo Yakap Center	Lolita Tecson
	Ibayo Yakap Center	Edith Bungay
2. San Bartolome	Nomar II Yakap Center	Nora Toro-toro
	Odelco Yakap Center	Josephine Prado
3. Sauyo	Sauyo DCC, Sitio Cabuyao	Lydia Javonilla
4. Talipapa	Talipapa DCC, Campo II	Milagros Agustin
CAR Balintawak		
1. Apolonio Samson	A. Samson DCC, Kaingin	Myrable Flores
2. Baesa	Manggahan DCC, Sitio Manggahan	Victoria Bon
	Pajo DCC, Sitio Pajo I	Aida Manalang
	Pajo DCC, Sitio Pajo II	Eva Nebrida
	San Martin de Porres DCC	Nida Pelaez
	Sitio Mendez	
3. Balumbato	Balumbato DCC, Quirino Hwy.	Victoria Moron
4. Sangandaan	Sangandaan DCC, GSIS Village	Lelanie Infiesto
5. Unang Sigaw		
CAR Tandang Sora		
1. Culiat	Cenacle Drive DCC	Delia Cabrera
	Metro Heights Yakap Center	Carolina Gabor
	Sitio Mabilog Yakap Center	Melanie Senoren
	Purok I Yakap Center	Marilyn Cadiente
	Sanville Subd. Yakap Center	
2. New Era	D.M. Compound Yakap Center	Berliza Sibug
3. Tandang Sora	T. Sora DCC, Mindanao Ave.	Luzviminda Eugenio
4. Pasong Tamo	Veterans Yakap Center	Marivica Danao
	Veterans Village	
	Philand Yakap Center	Evelyn Chavez
	Pinkian Yakap Center	Luningning Cañeda
DISTRICT III		
CAR Cubao		
1. E. Rodriguez		
2. Socorro	Socorro DCC, Barangay Hall	Nida Macob
3. Silangan	Silangan DCC, Barangay Hall	Jeannie Querubin
CAR President Quirino		
1. Amihan	Amihan DCC, Barangay Hall	Renora Sablaon
2. Claro		

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
3. Duyan-Duyan		
4. East Kamias	East Kamias DCC, Livelihood Ctr	Myrna Soriano
5. West Kamias	West Kamias DCC, Bgy Hall	
6. Quirino 2-A	Quirino 2-A DCC, Bgy Health Ctr	Mardilyn Oquin
7. Quirino 2-B		Martina Camacho
8. Quirino 3-A		
CAR Murphy		
1. Bayanihan	Bayanihan DCC, Bgy Hall	
2. Mangga	Mangga DCC, Barangay Hall	
3. Masagana		
4. San Roque		
5. Villa Maria Clara	Bayanihan DCC, Bgy Hall	Precy Eugenio
CAR Katipunan		
1. Bagumbayan	Bagumbayan DCC, Basketball Crt	Carolina Cleofas
2. Blue Ridge A		
3. Blue Ridge B		
4. Camp Aguinaldo	Camp Aguinaldo DCC, Bgy Hall	Mila Alunan
5. Libis	Libis DCC, Barangay Hall	Melly Bontogan
6. Milagrosa		
7. St. Ignatius		
8. Ugong Norte	Ugong Norte DCC, Bgy Hall	Cristina Picaña
CAR Balara		
1. Loyola Heights	Loyola DCC, Chamberette Bldg.	Marilou Vicente
2. Matandang Balara	Luzon Ave. DCC	Meridiana Sacatropez
	Proper DCC, Visayan Hills	Annabelle Penollar
	Dupax DCC, Sitio Dupax	Dominga Gratela
	Laura DCC, Laura Chapel	Leonora de Guzman
	Villla Beatriz DCC	Mirasol Bugais
	Feria St. DCC	Gina Lactawan
	Calderon St. DCC	Josefina Gonzales
	Diliman DCC	Rosita Niche
	Damayan DCC	Voluntas Pareño
3. Pansol	Pansol DCC, Montalban St.	Lynn Macalinao
CAR Greater Project 4		
1. Bagumbuhay	Bagumbuhay DCC, Bgy Hall	Cecilia Abling
2. Escopa I	Escopa I DCC, Bgy Hall	Alice Rimando
3. Escopa II	Escopa II DCC, Bgy Hall	Lilibeth Sacramento
4. Escopa III	Escopa III DCC, Basketball Crt	Roa Santos
5. Escopa IV		
6. Marilag		
7. Tagumpay	Tagumpay DCC, c/o Health Ctr	Juanita Taculin
DISTRICT IV		
CAR Kamuning		
1. Kamuning	Kamuning DCC, Bgy Hall	Fe Punzalan
2. Laging Handa	Obrero DCC, Parkway St.	Nestor Balabis

Day care *(cont'd.)*

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
3. Obrero		
4. Paligsahan		
5. Roxas		
6. Sacred Heart		
7. South Triangle	South Triangle DCC	Rosita Gabila
CAR Kaunlaran		
1. Bagong Lipunan	Bagong Lipunan DCC Barangay Hall	Luz Parang
2. Immaculate Concepcion	Immaculate DCC Parish Church	Virginia Aznar
3. Kaunlaran	Kaunlaran DCC, Planas Site	Lourdes de Angel
4. Horseshoe		
5. Pinagkaisahan		
6. San Martin de Porres	San Martin de Porres DCC Barangay Hall	Soledad Mendonez
7. Valencia	Valencia DCC Barangay Chapel	Aida Manalang
CAR New Manila		
1. Damayang Lagi	Damayang Lagi DCC Barangay Hall	Imelda Dicdican
2. Kalusugan		
3. Kristong Hari		
4. Mariana		
5. Tatalon	Kaliraya DCC, Kaliraya St.	Paz Almoite
	Araneta Ave. DCC	Marklone Ruba
	Tatalon DCC, Barangay Hall	Salvacion Hidalgo
CAR Mabuhay		
1. Doña Aurora		
2. Doña Imelda	Doña Imelda DCC Chamberette Bldg.	Shirley Alano
3. Doña Josefa		
4. San Isidro Galas	San Isidro DCC Ninoy Aquino Park	Linda Celestino
5. Santol		
6. Don Manuel		
CAR Diliman		
1. Old Capitol Site	Old Capitol Site DCC Barangay Hall	Marietta Diaz
2. San Vicente	San Vicente DCC Barangay Hall	Marina Sayong
3. Teachers Village (East)		

Day care *(cont'd.)*

District / CAR / Barangay	Name of DCC / Address	Contact Person
4. Teahers Village (West)		
5. U.P. Campus	Pook Ricarte DCC	Clemencia Manalo
6. U.P. Village		
CAR Central		
1. Botocan	Botocan Yakap Center	Angelita Manalang
	Barangay Hall	
2. Central	Botanical Yakap Center	
	Botanical Garden	
	Kalayaan Ave. Yakap Center	Rosalina Talania
	Central Yakap Center	Rosalina Cabales
	Barangay Hall	Rowena Ochoada
3. Krus na Ligas	Sitio Lambak Yakap Center	Rosa Villona
	Krus na Ligas DCC	Annie Lizorondo
	Rotadry Club Bldg.	
4. Malaya	Malaya DCC,	Esperanza Salomon
	Barangay Hall	
5. Pinyahan	Pinyahan Proper DCC	Emma Gundayao
	Barangay Hall	
	SSS Site Yakap Center	Imelda Pablo

FUNERAL PARLORS		LOCATION / BARANGAY
DISTRICT I	Henry Memorial Services, Inc.	84 A. Bonifacio, Bgy. Salvacion
	Rey Memorial Home	Roosevelt Ave., Bgy. Del Monte
	Grace Memorial Service	36 N.S. Amoranto St., Bgy. Maharlika
DISTRICT II	Cinco Estrellas Mem. Homes	348 Sangandaan, Bgy. Sangandaan
	Funeraria Novaliches	Novaliches, Bgy. Nova. Proper
DISTRICT III	Oro Memorial Homes Inc.	84 A. Bonifacio St. Bgy. Salvacion
	St. Peter Memorial Chapel Inc.	296 Quezon Avenue, Bgy. Roxas
DISTRICT IV	Arlington Memorial Chapel	12 G. Araneta Avenue
	Capitol Memorial Chapel Inc.	1305 G. Araneta Avenue
	Davao Funeral Homes	2 Bayani Street
	Funeraria Nacional	264 G. Araneta Avenue
	Funeraria Paz	143 G. Araneta
	St. Ignatius Funeral House	117 Boni Serrano Road

CEMETERIES	LOCATION / BARANGAY
Novaliches Cemetery	T.S. Cruz, San Agustin, Novaliches
Bagbag Cemetery	Barangay Bagbag
Baesa Cemetery	Barangay Baesa

MEMORIAL PARKS	LOCATION / BARANGAY
Holy Cross Memorial Parks	Quirino Hi-way, San Bartolome
Himlayang Pilipino	Tandang Sora

ORGANIZATIONS

The degree of organization of the people in an area is an indication of the awareness, expectation, and aspirations of the same people. In Quezon City, the business community is well organized to a point that even restaurants in a major thoroughfare are formed into a working group, the spare parts dealers in another main street are likewise organized, so are the merchants in Cubao, etc. What is remarkable in these organizations is that they all show immense interest in the affairs of the city. They champion the cause of local government-private sector partnership in development.

Aside from the business community, the major labor organizations and labor-oriented associations and foundations are headquartered in the city.

Moreover, the city is not also wanting in civic and religious organizations ever willing to cooperate with and/or adopt barangays as their offspring in development. There are, therefore, such incidents of Rotary Club/barangay partnership in community improvement efforts.

At the same time, the urban poor communities, although perhaps lacking in financial resources are neverthless not wanting in organizational talents to be able to push through with their objectives concerning decent housing, livelihood, employment, etc. In response to this organizational awareness on the part of urban poor communities, the city government has responded with a task force charged with cooperatives organizing and development as a concomittant effort toward livelihood identification, conceptualization, implementation, and enhancement. There can not likewise be any denying that majority of the Catholic parishes in the city are in the forefront of cooperatives organizing and, in fact, many affluent cooperatives are parish-based, pointing out a concern not only for the spiritual needs of the parishioners but also, perhaps more importantly, an appreciation of their economic problems.

1. Major business groups

Quezon City Chamber of Commerce and Industry
Amorlinas Bldg., Kamias Rd.

Quezon City Filipino-Chinese Chamber of Commerce and Industry
52 Kitanlad

Quezon City Association of Filipino-Chinese Businessmen
6th Floor, City Hall

Chamber of Real Estate and Builders Associations (CREBA)
A. Roces Ave.

2. Civic associations

Rotary Club of Metro Sta. Mesa
Rotary Club of Cubao
Rotary Club of Kamuning West
Rotary Club of Kamuning
Rotary Club of Biak-na-Bato
Rotary Club of Biak-na-Bato Silangan
Rotary Club of New Manila
Rotary Club of Roxas
Rotary Club of West Triangle
Rotary Club of Balintawak
Rotary Club of Sta. Mesa Heights
Rotary Club of Quezon City
Rotary Club of Tandang Sora
Pugad-Lawin Philippines
967 Quezon Ave.
Inner Wheel Club
101 Broadway St.
Capitol Jaycees
Bernardo Park, EDSA

Kapit-Bisig Lions Club
Scout Gandia St.
Metro Novaliches Lions Club
West Ave.
Silangan Lions Club
Carmel Ssubd.
Six-Niners Lions Club
New Manila
Kalayaan Lions Club
San Francisco del Monte
Cubao Lions
Liberty St.
Barangay Lions Club
Grace Village
Talayan Lions Club
Cubao
Republican College Lions Club
Pittsburgh St., Cubao
Novaliches Lions Club
Novaliches

3. Labor and Labor-oriented groups

Trade Union Congress of the Philippines
Elliptical Circle
Philippine Government Employees Assn.
Elliptical Circle

National Federation of Labor
Jiao Bldg., Timog Ave.
Kaunlaran ng Mangagawang Pilipino
6th Floor, SSS Bldg., East Ave.
Labor Educators Association of the Philippines
Elliptical Circle

4. Foundations

Philippine Leprosy Mission
East Ave.
Philippine Band of Mercy
East Ave.

Development Options Foundation
N. Domingo St. cor. Banahaw St.
ABS-CBN Foundation
Mother Ignacia Ave. cor. Scout Esguerra

Foundation for the Rotary
51 Malaya St.
Institute of Maternal and Child Care
11 Banawe Ave.
Quezon City People's Economic Council
c/o Inocentes Law Office

Foundation for Development Alternatives
Ateneo Campus, Loyola Heights
Quezon City Chamberette Foundation
28 Sto. Domingot.
Family Planning Organization of the Phils
50 Doña Magdalena Hemady St.
Katipunan ng May Kapansanan
Quezon Memorial Circle

Philippine Tuberculosis Society
c/o Quezon Inst., E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.

Federation of Women's Civic Org.
c/o City Hall
Philippine Campus Crusade for Christ
Quezon Ave.
Educational Research and Development Assistance Foundation
66 Linaw St.
Urban Research and Dev. Foundation
J.P. Rizal St., Project 4
Manila Seedling Bank Foundation
Quezon Ave. cor. EDSA
Quezon City Parks Development Foundation
Quezon Memorial Circle
Philippine Coconut Research and Dev. Foundation
c/o PCA Bldg., Commonwealth Ave.
Movie Workers Welfare Foundation
Del Monte Ave.

5. Cooperatives

ARMED FORCES MEDICAL CENTER (AFPMC) CONSUMERS COOP.	AFPMC, V. Luna Rd.
ALYANSA PARA SA KATATAGAN NG PANINIRAHAN AT PAMUMUHAY (ADPUP) CONSUMERS COOP.	U. P. Diliman
ANAK PAWIS CONS. COOP.	La Mesa Rolling Hills Bgy. Commonwealth
ATENEO CONSUMERS COOP.	Ateneo Administration Bldg. Loyola Heights
ATENEO GRADE SCHOOL CONSUMERS COOP.	Ateneo Grade School Adm. Bldg. Loyola Heights
BAECON CONSUMERS COOP.	Elliptical Circle
BAEX CONSUMERS COOP.	Elliptical Circle
BALARA CONSUMERS COOP.	Balara Filters Compound
BGY. PALIGSAHAN CONSUMER COOP.	A. Roces Ave.
BIR CONSUMERS COOP.	BIR National Office Bldg. East Ave.
CATHEDRAL HEIGHTS CONSUMERS COOP.	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave. Ms. Delia M. Laus Ms. Ellen Cay-An

CENTRAL TEXTILE MILL EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	EDSA Balintawak
CIVIL SERVICE CONSUMERS COOP. STORE	CSC Bldg. Constitution Hills
CLARET SCHOOL CONSUMERS COOP.	Mahinhin St., UP Village
CLO CONSUMERS COOP.	Century Container Corp. Quirino H-way, Bgy. Baesa
COA FOOD MART CONSUMERS COOP.	Commonwealth Ave.
DE LOS SANTOS CONSUMERS COOP.	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE - NFA COUNCIL CONSUMERS COOP.	Elliptical Circle
DILG EMPLOYEES CONSUMRS COOP.	EDSA
DM TRANSIT EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	Muñoz Ave.
DSWD ECCI CONSUMERS COOP.	Batasan Complex Constitution Hills
GENTEX EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP. AND CANTEEN	E. Rodriguez
GOLDEN RESOURCES CONSUMERS COOP.	Aurora Blvd.
GREATER AMPARO CONSUMERS COOP.	Amparo Village, Novaliches
GUEVENT EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
HILLCREST CONSUMERS COOP.	Hillcrest, Cubao
HOLY FAMILY CONSUMERS COOP.	Holy Family Parish Hall Roxas District
HUKVETS MELA-KILUSANG BAYAN SA PAMIMILI	Elliptical Circle
HUKVETS NG MAYNILA CONSUMERS ASSN. INC.	Elliptical Circle
KAMUNING DILIMAN CONSUMERS COOP.	Scout Fuentebella
LAND REGISTRATION COMMISSION (LRC) CONSUMERS COOP.	East Ave.
MAF EMPLS. CONSUMER COOP.	Elliptical Circle
MARSTEEL CONSUMERS COOP.	Tandang Sora Ave.
METRO MANILA EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	EDSA

MWSS CONSUMERS COOP.	Katipunan Rd.
NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	Elliptical Circle
NATIOANAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION CONSUMERS COOP.	Quezon Ave. cor. EDSA
NEW QCGH CONSUMERS COOP.	Seminary Road, cor. EDSA
NFAC CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE INC.	Elliptical Circle
NFL CONSUMERS COOP.	Timog Ave.
NPC EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP	NAPOCOR, Agham Rd. cor. Quezon Ave.
PAG-ASA EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP	Quezon Ave.
PARISH OF IMMACULATE CONCEPCION CONSUMERS COOP.	Lantana St., Cubao
PASONG PUTIK CONSUMERS COOP.	Multi-Purpose Hall La Mesa Watershed
PHILIPPINE ENERGY COMMISSION CONSUMERS COOP.	Commonwealth Ave.
PHILIPPINE PATENT OFFICE CONSUMERS COOP.	Quezon Ave.
PHILIPPINE SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL CONSUMERS COOP.	PSHS, Agham Rd.
PHILIPPINE TOBACCO CONSUMERS COOP.	Cubao
PPSTA EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	Banawe Ave.
PRIME MOVERS CONSUMERS COOP.	Elliptical Circle
QUIRINO DISTRICT CONSUMERS COOP.	Langka St., Proj. 2
QUIRINO MEMORIAL GENERAL HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	Proj. 4
RCPI EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	RCPI Bldg., EDSA
REFORESTATION ADMINISTRATION	Visayas Ave.
ROYAL UNDERGARMENTS WORKERS	Sitio Kaingin
SAMBAYANANG KRISTIANO KILUSANG BAYAN SA PAMIMILI	Bgy. Batasan Hills
SCCOOP-SRA EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	North Ave.

ST. JOSEPH OF BALINTAWAK CREDIT COOP.	St. Joseph the Workers Parish
SUGAR EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	North Ave.
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION CONSUMERS COOP.	North Ave.
TAMARAW SECURITY CONSUMERS COOP.	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
TARIFF COMMISSION EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	Quezon Ave.
TRADERS MARKETING CONSUMERS COOP.	Farmers Market
U.P. CONSUMERS COOP.	J.P. Laurel Ave. U.P. Campus
VETERANS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES CONSUMERS COOP.	North Ave.
WORLDWIDE PAPER MILLS CONSUMERS COOP.	Baler St.

MARKETING COOPERATIVES

GREATER MANILA HOG RAISERS MARKETING COOP.	Speaker Perez St.
PROJECT 6 MARKET SERVICE COOP.	Project 6
TATALON MARKET SERVICE COOP	Bgy. Tatalon

MULTI-PURPOSE COOPERATIVES:

AGRICULTURAL TRAINING INSTITUTE MULTI-PURPOSE COOP.	Elliptical Circle
ASCOHOMI MULTI-PURPOSE COOP.	27 E. Blk. A Lot 5 SFDM
BUKLOD DEVELOPMENT COOP.	c/o Quezon City Hall
CLARET SCHOOL MULTI-PURPOSE COOP.	U.P. Village
DON MARIANO MARCOS HIGH SCHOOL MULTI-PURPOSE	Misamis St. cor. EDSA
NEW VETERANS VILLAGE MULTI-PURPOSE COOP.	New Veterans Village Bagong Silangan

PRODUCERS COOPERATIVES

CRAFTMAN PRODUCERS COOP.	Bonnie Serrano Rd.
DOÑA IMELDA PRODUCERS COOP.	Kapiligan St.
KAPATIRAN PRODUCERS COOP.	Farmers Market

SERVICE COOPERATIVES

ALTERNATIVE HORIZONS MEDIA SERVICE COOP.	P. Tuazon Blvd.
CALIFORNIA VILLAGE HOUSING COOP.	Kamias Rd.
COOPERATIVE INSURANCE SYSTEM OF THE PHIL.	
NATIONAL PUBLISHING COOP.	
U.P. EMPLOYEES HOUSING COOP.	U.P. Campus
PHILIPPINE COOPERATIVE CONSULTANTS	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
SAMACO HOUSING DEVELOPMENT SERVICE COOP.	Katuparan St., Brgy. Bgy. Commonwealth

TRANSPORT COOPERATIVES

A. ROCES TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	A. Roces Ave.
COMMONWEALTH TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	Commonwealth Ave.
GSIS VILLAGE TRANSPORT COOP.	Congressional Ave.
HI-WEST TRANSPORT COOP.	Project 4
KAMIAS TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	Kamias Road
PROJECT 4 - QUIRINO 2 & 3 TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	Aurora Blvd.
Q.C. TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	Araneta Ave.
QUIMADA TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	Narra St. Proj. 3
KAMIAS TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	Kamias Rd.
URBAN LAND TRANSP. COOP	J.P. Rizal, Proj. 4
U.P. CAMPUS TRANSPORT SERVICE COOP.	A. Roces Ave.

OTHERS

CAMP AGUINALDO DEVELOPMENT COOP.	Camp Aguinaldo
COMMONWEALTH COOP.	Bgy. Payatas
COOPERATIVE INSURANCE SYSTEM OF THE PHILIPPINES	West Ave.
FREE FARMERS COOP.	Blue Ridge
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES WORLD-WAR VETERAN'S LEAGUE COOP.	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
NOVALICHES DEVELOPMENT COOP.	Novaliches
PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER EMPLOYEES DEVELOPMENT COOP.	East Ave.

PHILIPPINE SEAMAN COOP.	Bignay St., Proj. 2
QC EMPLOYEES DEVELOPMENT COOP.	Quezon City Hall
CREDIT COOPERATIVES	
AFPRSBS EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Camp Aguinaldo
AGRICULTURAL TRAINING INSTITUTE CREDIT COOP.	Elliptical Circle
ALFREDO'S EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Tomas Morato Ave.
ARAYAT COMMUNITY CREDIT COOP.	Arayat Market, Cubao
ATENEO GRADE SCHOOL CREDIT UNION	Loyola Heights
AXCENSION CREDIT COOP.	Lagro Subd., Novaliches
BAECOR CREDIT UNION, INC.	BEN-LOR Bldg., Quezon Ave.
BAGONG PAG-ASA CREDIT COOP.	Bagong pag-asa
BALINTAWAK COOP CREDIT UNION	Social Hall, Balintawak
BARRIO ESCOPA CREDIT UNION	Bgy. Escopa I
BATASAN EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	Batasan Complex
BCOD EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Permaline Bldg. E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
BCS CREDIT UNION, INC.	Ablaza Bldg., E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
BGY. COMMONWEALTH CREDIT COOP	Bgy. Commonwealth
BRIXTON HILL COOP. CREDIT UNION	Araneta Blvd.
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY EMPLOYESS CREDIT COOP.	Visayas Ave.
CAPITOL HILLS GOLF SUBDIVISION CREDIT COOP.	Capitol Hills Golf Subd.
CAR CRIB EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	A. Roces Ave.
CATHEDRAL HEIGHTS COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
CHANNEL OF BLESSING CREDIT COOP.	Ermin Garcia St.
CHRIST THE KING PARISH CREDIT COOP.	Green Meadows Subd.
CHRISTIAN FAMILY CENTER CREDIT COOP	Kabatuan St., Bgy. San Jose
CITIZENS LEGAL ASSISTANCE OFFICE COOP, CREDIT UNION	Quezon Ave.
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION CREDIT UNION COOP	Constitutions Hills

COA CREDIT UNION	Commonwealth Ave.
COLUMBIA WIRE CREDIT UNION	Homart Rd., Bgy. Baesa
CONCRETE AGGREGATES CORP. CREDIT UNION	70 Industria St. Bagumbayan
CREDIT UNION OF MARYKNOLL	Mirriam College Foundation Katipunan Rd.
CRUZIAN CREDIT COOP.	Krus na Ligas
DAP HUMAN SETTLEMENT PROGRAM EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
DAPITAN PUBLIC MARKET VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP.	Mayon St., cor. Dapitan
DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN CREDIT COOP.	Elliptical Circle
DONA ISAURA SUBDIVISION CREDIT COOP.	Doña Isaura Subd., Novaliches
DSWD CREDIT UNION	Constitution Hills
FARMERS MARKET CREDIT COOP.	Farmers Market
WEATHER BUREAU CREDIT COOP.	Quezon Ave.
FILIPINAS CREDIT COOP.	Victoria Hills St., SFDM
FRISCO MARKET VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP	Frisco Public
GALAS PUBLIC MARKER VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP.	Galas Public Market
GENBAG IPI EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Bgy. Bagumbayan
GENTEX EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	E. Rodriguez Ave. Jr.
GEODETIC ENGINEERS CREDIT COOP.	Quezon Ave.
HOLY CROSS MEMORIAL PARK EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	Novaliches
HOLY FAMILY (Libis) CREDIT COOP.	Bgy. Libis
IDEAL HOMEOWNERS CREDIT COOP.	Holy Trinity Parish
IMMACULATE CONCEPCION CREDIT COOP.	Lantana St., Cubao
JISSCOR EMPLOYEES CRDEIT UNION	Jisscor Compd., Novaliches
KALAYAAN CREDIT UNION	P. Burgos, Proj. 4
KAMUNING MARKET VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP.	Kamuning Public Market
KOOPERATIBA NG PANANALAPI NG MGA KAWANI NG MMA	Quezon City Hall

KRISTONG HARI CREDIT COOP.	Quirino Highway Novaliches
LAND REGISTRATION COMMISSION (LRC) CREDIT COOP.	East Ave.
LEGIONAIRE CREDIT UNION	BMA Ave.
LEGIONAIRE CREDIT COOP.	Tandang Sora Ave.
LOURDES CREDIT UNION	Cor. Apo & N.S. Amoranto Sts.
LWUA EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	LWUA Bldg., Katipunan Rd.
AGRICULTURE REGION IV CREDIT COOP.	Elliptical Circle
MANRESA COMMUNITY CREDIT COOP.	Barangay Hall
MARKET VENDORS CREDIT COOP.	
MEDIA CREDIT COOP.	Media Center, Visayas Ave.
METAL LUX EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	J. Pineda St., Balintawak
METRO MANILA BARANGAY OPERATIONS CENTER CREDIT UNION	Quezon City Hall
METRO MANILA COLLEGE CREDIT COOP.	Novaliches
METRO MANILA DRIVERS CREDIT COOP.	Cubao
METRO MANILA TRANSIT CORP. EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	North Ave.
MURPHY PUBLIC MARKET VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP.	Murphy Public Market
NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
NEA EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	Quezon Ave.
NIA VILLAGE CREDIT UNION	NIA Village, Tandang Sora
NMIC EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Elliptical Circle
NOVALICHES DEVELOPMENT CREDIT COOP.	Gen. Luis St., Novaliches
NUCREST EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION	Industrial Valley
OFFICERS CREDIT COOP., INC.	Tandang Sora Ave.
OLPH (KRISKAP) CREDIT COOP.	13th Ave., Cubao
OVERSEAS WORKERS FAMILY CREDIT COOP.	Soliven Shopping Complex, EDSA
PAG-ASA EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Quezon Ave.
PALTOK (SFDM) CREDIT COOP.	Cor. Kundiman and Natividad Sts.
PANTRANCO NORTH EXPRESS CREDIT UNION	Quezon Ave.

PC/INP CREDIT COOP.	Kiangan Hall, Camp Crame
PEPSI-COLA EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Cor. Aurora Blvd. & Balete Drive
PHILIPPINE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CREDIT COOP.	Commonwealth Ave.
PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Commonwealth Ave.
PHILIPPINE FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY CREDIT COOP.	Quezon Ave.
PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER CREDIT UNION	East Ave.
PHILSUCOM EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	North Ave.
PINAGBUKLOD CREDIT UN UNION	Bagbag Novaliches
PNB RETIREES & EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	PNB Branch Cubao
PROJ. 2 MARKET VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP.	Cor. Kubili and Anonas Sts.
PROJECT 4 CREDIT COOP.	Our Lady of Miraculous Medal Church
PVTA CREDIT COOPERATIVE INC.	NIA Bldg., Mother Ignacia Ave.
QUEZON CITY GENERAL HOSPITAL CREDIT UNION	Seminary Rd., cor. EDSA
QC PUBLIC SCHOOLS TEACHERS COOPERATIVE CREDIT UNION	EDSA
QC REALTORS CREDIT UNION	Natib St., Cubao
Q.C. FEDERATION OF CREDIT COOP.	Bonny Serrano Rd.
QC SERVICE WORKERS CREDIT COOP.	Medalla Bldg. EDSA
QUIRINO MEMORIAL GENERAL HOSPITAL CREDIT COOP.	Project 4
RAMON MAGSAYSAY (Cubao) HIGH SCHOOL CREDIT COOP.	Cor. EDSA and Ermin Garcia
RBC-MABUHAY CREDIT COOP.	Bayani St., Bgy. Doña Imelda
RCPI EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	RCPI Bldg., EDSA cor. New York
FORESTATION ADMINISTRATION CREDIT UNION	Visayas Ave.
ROLLING HILLS NEIGHBORHOOD CREDIT COOP.	Group III, Area B, Bgy. Payatas
ROXAS PUBLIC MARKER VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP.	Hyacinth St., Roxas District
RUBBERWORLD EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Quirino Highway, Novaliches
RUSTAN's SUPERMARKET CREDIT COOP.	Araneta Center, Cubao
RWDC EMPLS. CREDIT COOP INC.	EDSA

SACRED HEART PARISH CREDIT COOP.	Kamuning Rd.
SADUIT-CABA CREDIT UNION	Quezon Ave.
SAMAHANG MAGKAKAPITBAHAY CREDIT COOP.	Katuparan St., Bgy., Commonwealth
SAN ANTONIO CREDIT UNION	15 Lopez St., Bgy. San Antonio
SAN ANTONIO WOMEN's	15 Lopez St., Bgy. San Antonio
SAN JOSE MARKET VENDORS & RETAILERS CREDIT COOP.	San Jose Public Market Mayon St.
ST. JOSEPH BALINTAWAK CREDIT COOP.	St. Joseph the Worker Rectory
ST. JOSEPH PARISH CREDIT UNION	Aurora Blvd.
SERVE CREDIT COOP.	Elliptical Circle
SIENA Q. C. PERSONNEL CREDIT COOP	Siena College
SMS-MRF CREDIT COOP.	Doña Juana Rodriguez Ave.
ST LUKE's MEDICAL CENTER CREDIT UNION	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
STA CRUZ COMMUNITY CREDIT COOP.	Heroes Hills
STO DOMINGO PARISH CREDIT COOP.	Quezon Ave.
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION CREDIT UNION	North Ave.
SUPPLY COORDINATION OFFICE CREDIT COOP.	Quezon Ave.
SYSU INTERNATIONAL CREDIT COOP.	Pacola Road Bo. Nagkaisang Nayon
TALANAY CREDIT COOP.	Talanay Bgy. Batasan Hills
TAMARAW EMPLOYEES CRDEIT COOP.	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
TALAYAN URBAN POOR CREDIT COOP.	Talayan St. Talayan Village
TALIBA NG MASA CREDIT COOP.	West Ave.
TANGLAW NG KABATAAN CREDIT UNION	Elliptical Circle
TECHNOTEST EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	Technotest Bldg., EDSA
TMX (TIMEX) EMPLOYEES CREDIT COOP.	
TRANSFIGURATION COMMUNITY & MARKET VENDORS CREDIT COOP.	18th Avenue
TRIPLE C- CUBAO CREDIT COOP.	C. Benitez St.
U. P. CREDIT COOP.	U. P. Campus
URDUJA HOMEOWNERS' CREDIT UNION	Urduja Village
VETERANS PREMIER CREDIT UNION	Veterans Center, Camp Aguinaldo
VLMC CREDIT UNION	V. Luna Rd.

6. Resource agencies for NGOs

NAME	ADDRESS	CONTACT PERSON	OBJECTIVES / SERVICES
Local			
GREGORIO ARANETA SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC. (GASDF)	90-C 4th St., New Manila	Hector Quesada Chairman	To undertake / assist research and manpower development projects
KAISAHANG BUHAY FOUNDATION, INC.	58 10TH Avenue, Cubao	Gloria Gonzales Executive Director	To develop and participate in family and child services programs
PHILIPPINE RURAL RECONSTRUCTION MOVEMENT (PRRM)	West Ave. cor. Catanduanes St.	Horacio morales President	To assist the common "tao" through rural reconstruction
SMALL ENTERPRISES RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION	Virata Hall, UP Campus	Melito S. Salazar, Jr. Executive Director	To promote research and program on small enterprises
TULUNGAN SA TUBIGAN FOUNDATION, INC.	2nd Floor, Dona Maria Bldg. 1238 EDSA	Mediatrix P. Valera Executive Director	To provide assistance in the development of potable water supply system
Foreign			
CHURCH WORLD SERVICES (CWS)	879 E. de los Santos Ave.	Richard Schwenk Representative	To enhance relief and rehabilitation projects
ORGANIZATION FOR INDUSTRIAL, SPIRITUAL AND CULTURAL ADVANCEMENT	4-A Gen. Jesus St.,	Masao Takita	To promote rural agricultural

(OISCA)	Heroes Hill	Director	development
OXFAM - UK	24B East Maya Drive, Philam Life Homes	Dr. Chris Daniell Country Rep.	Assist community self-help initiatives among the protest and relief work with the protest
VOLUNTARY SERVICE OVERSEAS	7 Third St., New Manila or P.O. Box 10521, Broadway	James Mackie Field Director	British Volunteer sending agency, skills transfer, provision of low cost skilled manpower, educating British volunteers about
VOLUNTARY SERVICE OVERSEAS			Under third world circumstances, assistance to development projects working with poor and disadvantaged communities, and charity work registered in Britain which is supported by donations form its 5000 plus members in Britain and a substantial annual grant form the British government
WORLD VISION PHILIPPINES, INC.	1680 E. Rodriguez, Sr., Ave., Cubao	Rev. S. Eugene Daniels Executive Director	Ministering to children and families, providing emergency aid, developing self-reliance, strengthening leadership, challenging to mission

7. Other accredited NGOs

People's Organizations

NAME	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS
Nagkaisang Magkapitbahay sa Evelasting	Everlasting Ext., Payatas A	People's Foundarion of Organizers for Community Empowerment	Bgy. Bagbag
Hillview United Settlers Assn.	Lupang Pangako Phase IV, Area B, Payatas	Samahang Walang Hanggan	Sitio Aguardiente, Bgy Sta. Monica
Sitio Palanan Neighborhood Assn.	Gen. De Dios Ext., Bgy. Bagong Silang	Samahang Magkakapitbahay ng Loraine St. Parkway Village	Bgy. Apolonio Samson
Alyansa Ng Maralita Sa Payatas	252 Evergreen St., Payatas		
Samahang Nagkakaisang Damdamin sa Isip at Gawa	Group 13, Area B, Payatas	New Republic UPP-KKK Producers Assn.	New Republic Homesite, Feria Rd, Old Balara
Nagkakaisang Samahan Sa Lower Everlasting	Lower Everlasting, Payatas A	Villa Beatriz Q.C. Assn.	Purok 4, Area V, Villa Beatriz Ext., Old Balara
Leyteno-Payatas Residents Assn.	Litex Rd., Group 7, Area B, Payatas	Institute for the Urban Poor	Mc.Arthur Ave. cor. EDSA
Kapisanan Ng Nagkakaisang Magkakapitbahay ng Hasmin	Hasmin St., Payatas A	Nagkakaisang Kapisanang Kapisan sa Matandang Balara	Laura St., Purok 3, Area 5, Old Balara
Payatas Villagers Assn.	Phase II, Area A Payatas	Duyan-Duyan Neighborhood Assn.	Duyan-Duyan Multi-Purpose Hall, Proj. 3
Bisig ng Magkakapitbahay Assn.	Spiritual Compound, litex Rd., Payatas	Samahang Maralita ng Matandang Balara	Road 2, Sapang Kangkong, Old Balara
Diamond Phase I Community Development Assn.	Riverside Unit IV, Bgy. Commonwealth	Association of Lot Awardees and Beneficiaries of Escopa III	PUD Site, Escopa III, Proj. 4
Kapisanan ng mga Pamilya na Taga Talanay	Area-C, Sitio Talanay, Bgy. Batasan Hills	Batasan Hills Samahang Magkakapitbahay sa Tres	Sitio 3, Bgy. Batasan Hills
Mendez Creek	Domingo Village Ext.,		

People's Organizations

NAME	ADDRESS
Samahang Nagkakaisa	Kaunlaran St., Commonwealth
Purok 10 for Peace and Progress Homeowners Assn.	Purok 10, Unit V, Bgy. Commonwealth
Kapatiran Assn.	Litex Rd., Bgy. Commonwealth
Samahang Magkakapitbarangay Homeowners Assn.	Metro Heights Comp., Bgy. Culiat
Nagkakaisang Samahan sa Luzon	Purok 4-B, Luzon Ave., Bgy. Culiat
Samahang Pagkakaisa ng Magkakapitbahay ng Taga Purok 4-B	Purok 4-B, Kalamansi St., luzon Ave. Bgy. Culiat
Buklod ng Mahihirap Assn.	Sitio Mabilog, bgy. Culiat
Palayan Neighborhood Assn.	Sitio Mabilog, Bgy. Culiat
Palayan Neighborhood Assn.	
Samahan ng Mamamayan ng Park Seven	Purok 7, Celedonio Salvador St., Loyola Heights
Nagkakaisang Kapisanan Kapitbahayan sa Commonwealth Ave.	Calderon Comp., Old Balara
Kaisahan ng Samahan ng Maliliit na Magkakapitbahay (KASAMAKA)	Everlasting St., Maligaya Park, Bgy. Pasong Putik

Coalition

Commonwealth Ave., Muslim Vendors Federation	Litex Market, Commonwealth Ave.,
Silahis ng Bagong Pag-asa ng Pilipinas	Magondon Ave., Imee R. Marcos Village, Phase III
GABRIELA	Scout Delgado, Roxas Dist.
Women's Action Network for Development	Scout Rallos St.

Religious

NAME	ADDRESS
Covenant Evangelical Church (Philippines)	P.B. Dionisio Bldg., A. Roces Ave.
Samahang Ati-Atihan Aquinian Tribe sa Tatalon	ROTC Hunters, Tatalon
Church of Christ Jail and Prison Ministry	Remedios Bldg. A. Roces Ave.
Christian Action for Reconciliation and Evangelism	Scout Rallos St.
Alliance of Bible Christian Communities of the Philippines	Scout Rallos St.
Christian Life Foundation	Scout Borromeo St.
Amps in the Philippines	Maamo St.
Sanctuary of the Living Water Ministries	Sitio Talanay, Batasan Hills

Network

Partenership of Philippine Support Service Agencies	Rosa Alvero St., Loyola Heights

Social Development Agency

Agency for Community Educational Services Foundation	11th Ave., Murphy
Children's Rehabilitation Center	Escaler St.,Loyola Heights
Fatima Child and Youth Welfare Development Council	19th Ave., Murphy
Good Samaritan Famimly Life	Blvd., Proj. 3
Grassroots Philippines Services	
Harnessing Self-Reliant Knowledge and Initiative	Malusog cor. Matiwasay Sts., UP Diliman

Kalikasan Foundation	Basalangin St., Proj. 7
Metanoia Foundation	New York Ave., Cubao
Norphil Foundation	Mother Ignacia Ave.
Tanglaw Pangsambayanan Foundation	Bernardo Park, Kamuning
Womanhealth Philippines	Legaspi Rd., Philam Homes,
6th Capitol Kagawad	Broadway cor. 18th St., New Manila
ATS Center for Transformation Studies	Scout Mandrinan
Balikatan sa Paggawa Philippines	Timog Ave.,
Builders Initiative for Labor Development	Timog Ave.,
Labor Institute for Development Education and Research	Tomas Morato Ave., Bgy. Obrero
Trainors Collective	West Point St., Cubao
Labor Eduaction and Assistance for Development	EDSA
Women's Health Care Foundation	Quezon Ave.
Sentro ng Batas Pang-tao	Commonwealth Ave.
Initiative for International Dialogue	Matulungin cor. Malakas Sts.
Management Advancement System Association	Matulungin St.
Actuator for Socio-Economic Progress	Maginhawa St., UP Village

Charitable

Saint Eupharasias School	Aurora Bvld.
Philippine Relief and Development Service	Molave St., Proj. 3
House of Andrew Foundation	West Triangle

Foundation	
Kaisang Buhay Foundation	10th Ave., Cubao
Tatalon Sto. Domingo Livelihood Foundation	Victory Ave., Tatalon
Amurt in the Philippines	Maamo St., Sikatuna Village
Caritas Manila	
Lingap Pangkabataan	E. Garcia St., Cubao
Maria Corazon Torres y Javier Organ Transplant	National Kidney Institute, East Ave.,

Civic

Agham Association of the Philippines	Agham Rd., San Roque II, Bagong Pag-asa
Bunavista Foundation	Road 13, Pag-asa
Congressioanal Village Homeowners Assn. Phase II	Congressional Ave., Proj. 8
Federation of Concerned Citizens Organizations in Payatas	Ilang-ilang St., Area A, Bgy. Payatas
FILHOMES II, Homeowners Assn.	Filinvest II, Batasan Hills
Kabutihan Residents Assn.	Kalayaan B St., Batasan Hills
Kampilan Foundation	San Roque II, Pag-asa
Kapisanang Panlipunan ng Commonwealth	Don Fabian Village Unit 6, Bgy. Commonwealth
Kasiyahan Electrification and Community Organization	Kasiyahan St., Bgy. Holy Spirit
Kasunduan Neighborhood Assn.	Kausunduan St., Unit I, Bgy. Commonwealth
Krus na Ligas Community Development Organization	Krus na Ligas
Lakas at Pag-asa ng Bayan	Quezon Ave.
Manggahan Commonwealth Livelihood Association	Villongco St., Area 1, Unit VI, Bgy. Commonwealth
Metro Manila People's Civic Organization	Sto. Domingo St., Bgy. Holy Spirit

Samahang Magkakapitbahayan ng Sta. Lucia Homeowners Assn.	Sta. Lucia, Novaliches
Samahang Maralitang Lingkod ng Nitang	Nitang Ave., Gulod, Novaliches
Sikap Samahan Youth (4th Club)	19th Ave., Murphy
Sikatuna Villagers Assn.	Sikatuna Village
Tulay sa Pag-unlad	Quezon Ave.
Silangan Hills Villagers Homeowners Association	Purok 5, Area C, Bagong Silangan
Jasmin-Ilang-ilang Neighborhood Assn.	Jasmin St., Holy Spirit
Waterhole Neighborhood Assn.	Waterhole A, Unit II, Commonwealth
Community Alternative Resources on Management Education and Livelihood	Tolentino St., SFDM
Alliance for Ecological Sanity	Kingsville St., White Plains
Association of Barangay Kagawads	Col. Delgado St.
Vanguard Anti-Graft Task Force	IBP Road., Batasan Hills
La Trinidad Village Homeowners Assn.	La Trinidad Village, Novaliches
Litex Neighborhood Association	Masters Comp., litex Rd., Bgy. Commonwealth
QC Associated Ladies Foundation	Quezon City Hall
Circle 2100	Matahimik St., UP Diliman
Sitio Mabilog Homeowners Assn.	Sitio Mabilog, Culiat
Mendez United Parents Assn.	Mendez St., Baesa
Loyola Heights Neighborhood Assn.	Jocson St., Loyola Heights

Focus

Name	*Address*
Association of Senior Citizens of GSIS Village	Dividend St., GSIS Village
Bukluran para sa Kalusugan ng Sambayanan	Sta. Mesa Heights
Center for Labor and Development	Horeshoe Drive, Horeshoe Village
Dulaang Bonifacio Foundation	Bgy. San Antonio
Kalusugang Bayan Foundation	Harvard St., Cubao
People's Economic Council QC Dist. IV	R. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
Pugad Lawin sa Fairview Dist. II	Cor. Dahlia and Lilac Ave., Fairview Park
Katipunan Road Vendors Assn.	Katipunan Road, Balara
Loving Abondoned Malnourished Babies Selflessly	New Manila
Monobo Datus Foundation	New Republic VFP, Feria Rd., Old Balara
Philippine Children's Television Foundation	EDSA
Task Force Detainees of the Philippines	Banahaw St., Cubao
Shepered of the Hills Children's Home	A. Luna St., Project 4
Metro Manila Family Planning Organization	Aurora Arcade II, Aurora Blvd.
Filipina Incorporated	Scout Rallos
Saling-Lahi Foundation	Katipunan Rd.
Enlisted Personnel Association of the Philippines	Camp Aguinaldo
Beacon Light Foundation	T. Benitez St., West Triangle
World United Hospitals Foundation	D. Tuazon cor. N.S. Amoranto Sts.
Barangay Security Association of the Philippines	Aurora Blvd.

People's Organizations

NAME	ADDRESS
Side Homeowners Assn.	Mendez, Baesa
N-G-C People's Assembly	Kaunlaran St., Unit I, Commonwealth
Nagkaisang Samahan ng Magkakapitbahay	Purok 1-A, Bgy. Culiat
Sama-sama Housing Assn.	San Simon St., Bgy. Holy Spirit
Samahan ng Laging Magtutulungan	Commonwealth Ave.
Samahan ng mga Magulang at Kabataan na Nagkakaisa	Area-1, Bgy. Capri
Samahan ng Magkakapitbahay ng Freedom Park	Freedom Park, Batasan Hills
Sta. Maria Neighborhood Assn.	
Sitio Cabuyao Neighborhood Assn.	Sta. Maria St., Bgy. Holy Spirit
Old Cabuyao Community Assn.	Bgy. Sauyo
Pinagkaisang Samahan ng Maralita	Bgy. Sauyo
Nagkakaisang Samahan ng Maralita	Bgy. Kristong Hari
Samahang Pinagpala ng Ibayo Bagbag	Richland V, Bagbag
Samahang Veteranos, Kapatid at Kaanak	Ibayo II Bagbag Novaliches QC
Calamba Neighborhood Assn.	Sitio Veterans, Bagong Silangan
Reconciliation for Progress Movement	Calamba St., Talayan
	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.

NAME	ADDRESS
Samahang Magkakapitbahay Sa Purok sa San Agustin	Ilang-ilang and Sun Flower Sts., Payatas
Bellestar Neighborhood Assn.	Sto. Domingo St., Bgy. Holy Spirit
Ugnayan ng Maralita para sa Ikauunlad ng Bagbag at Karatig	Bagbag, Novaliches
Bigkis Tinig Maralita	Abbex Rd., Bagbag, Novaliches
Sta. Lucia Elderly Assn.	9 Trinidad St., Sta Lucia, Novaliches QC
Samahang Nagkakaisang Magkakapitbahay	Sauyo Rd., Bagbag, Novaliches
Buklod Maralita Assn.	Bagbag, Novaliches
Samahang Magkakapitbahay ng Commonwealth	F. Castillo, Don Fabian Village, Commonwealth
Bigkis Pagkakaisa ng Bgy. Commonwealth	637 Apple St., Unit VI, Commonwealth
Community Riverside Extension Assn.	Riverside Ext., Unit IV, Commonwealth
Samahang Nagkakaisang Damdamin ng Talon, Payatas	Carmencita St., Dona Carmen, Commonwealth
Magtulungan I Neighborhood Assn.	San Pedro St., Commonwealth
Castro Compound Homeowners Assn.	Castro Comp., Sta. Lucia, Novaliches
Golden Age Elderly Assn.	Unit V, Commonwealth

TRANSPORTATION

Transportation, roads and bridges, and underpasses and overpasses and fly-overs to ease traffic are some of the indispensable ingredients to economic development. For this reason, the road conditions, the means of transportation, and underpass-overpass-fly-over facilities are a major concern of the government on both the national and local levels.

Quezon City has always been considered as the more logical alternative as the national drop center (bagsakan) for commodities coming from Central and Northern Luzon and Southern Tagalog and the Bicol Region. There are specific areas in Quezon City, which can easily be transformed into the provincial bus terminals, the center for rice and corn trading, for vegetables and fruit distribution, for manufactured products marketing. Quezon City has the potentials for all this, and there have been plans toward such development, even as the city government has been going rather slow about this since plans and programs along this direction would entail enormous expenditure.

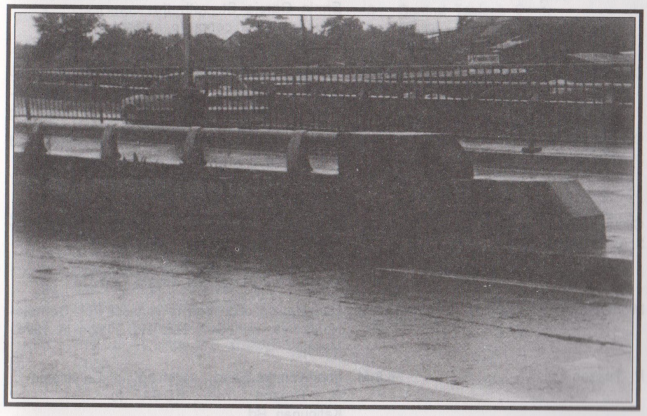
One distinct direction in transportation is the emergence of cooperatives for specific transport needs, e.g., bus coop, jeepney coops, and tricycle coops. Statistics in this regard seem to indicate the usefulness of transport coops in certain specific areas and lines.

1. Roads

Classification	*Area (km.)*	*Percentage (%)*
National Roads	2.158	15.00
City Roads	688.72	50.00
Private Roads	492.66	35.00
Total	1,392.96	100.00

Category	*Area (km.)*	*Percentage (%)*
Primary Roads	131.54	.13
Secondary Roads	268.00	.26
Primary Roads	100,513.40	99.61
Total	100,912.94	100.00

Condition	*Area (km.)*	*Percentage (%)*
Concrete Roads	428.51	31.00
Asphalt Roads	913.78	65.00
Earth Roads	50.67	4.00
Total	1,392.96	100.00



A CONCRETE ROAD

Traffic-wise, the most travelled major thoroughfares in Quezon City are EDSA, Quezon Ave., Aurora Blvd., and Commonwealth Ave.

There are five principal watersheds providing a surface drainage system in Quezon City;

San Juan River-Pasig River Basin
Tullahan River Basin
Maycauayan River Basin
Marikina River Basin
Novaliches Watershed

A series of rivers, creeks, and canals delineated by secondary drainage makes up the natural drainage system within these watershed areas, complemented by network of roadway drainage lines carrying surface run-off from built-up areas to said waterways.

The most frequent sewer system used is the septic vault. About 70 per cent of total households utilize this system, even as the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System still operates the area sewer system in Projects 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, and Phil-Am Homes. Other systems used consist of open and closed pits.

2. Road development projects affecting Quezon City

Identification	Cost	Description	Status
Kalayaan Extension	P26.5-M	Extension of Kalayaan Ave. to Ermin Garcia St. with the construction of a concrete surface course pavement.	On-going
Circumferential Road 5 (C-5)	129.0-M	Construction of 6-lane highway for another portion, starting from Katipunan Road to Aurora Blvd.	Pre construction supervision on-going
Circumferential Road 3 (C-3) Segment 8-9	47.5-M	Construction of a 6-lane concrete road along the route of Araneta Ave. from Aurora Blvd. to E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.	Terminated 1990
Circumferential Road 3 (C-3) Segment 9-10	52.4-M	Construction of a 6-lane concrete pavement from Sto. Domingo St. to Rizal Ave. in Caloocan City following the route of Sgt. Rivera St.	Under further study
Mindanao Ave. Extension	233.6-M	Construction of a road to connect North Ave. with Gen. Luis Rd. in Malinta.	For Completion in 1994
P. Tuazon	56.8-M	Improvement and widening of P. Tuazon from EDSA to Katipunan Rd.	Completed

(cont'd.)

Identification	Cost	Description	Status
Congressional Ave. Extension	130.4-M	Extension of Congressional Ave. from EDSA to Visayas Ave. along Tandang Sora.	Completed in 1994
Circumferential Raod 6 (C-6)		Construction of dual carriage-way road from Quirino Hway. passing through Fairview Ave. to Marikina-San Mateo Rd.	Short-listing for Consultants
Northern Part of C-5	26.0-M	Construction of the northern part of C-5 to improve and upgrade capacity of urban road transport and promote orderly urban expansion in Metro Manila.	Awaiting concurrence from first-rank Consultant

3. Means of transportation

a.) Private bus companies with office in and servicing Quezon City:
1. CAM Transportation Co.
2. CYL Transit
3. DM Transit Corp.
4. De Dios Transp. Co.
5. JD Transit
6. MD Transit
7. Manila De Dios Trans. Co.
8. Manila Transport Corp.
9. Metro Manila Transit Corp.
10. Pas-vil Lines

b.) Cooperative bus lines
1. GMA Transport Coop.
2. Urban Transport Coop.
3. Q.C. Transport Coop.

c.) Jeepney Transport Cooperatives (by line)
1. A. Roces Transport Coop.
2. Commonwealth Transport Coop.
3. GSIS Village Transport Coop.
4. Hi-West Transport Coop.
5. Kamias Transport Coop.
6. Proj. 4 - Quirino 2-3 Transport Coop.
7. UP Campus Transport Coop.

d.) Taxicab firms
1. Banner Taxicab Corp.
   296 A. Bonifacio Tel. 35-26-10
2. Blu-car Taxi Co.
   91 Timog ave. Tel. 99-52-56
3. Central Taxicab Corp.
   71 Boni Serrano Tel. 35-12-90, 35-48-30
4. KGM Motors Corp.
   99 P. Tuazon Tel. 78-44-50
5. Lady Helen Taxi
   478 Quirino H-way Tel. 90-36-38
6. Rizal Taxi Corp.
   29 Scout Limbaga Tel. 99-41-77
7. Rodriguez Transport Corp.
   694 Aurora Blvd. Tel. 79-60-41
8. Shooting Star Transp. Services
   75 Halcon St. Tel. 741-41-62
9. Tops Taxi
   27 Macopa St. Tel. 712-47-50

e.) Tricycle units
(by district, by actual location, by TODA)

c) Tricycles

DISTRICT I TODA	EXISTING ROUTE MEASURED CAPACITY (RMC)	PROPOSED (RMC)	TOTAL NO. OF UNIT REGISTERED W/ THE LTFRB FROM: JAN. 1988 TO JUNE 1992
1. Vasra-Culiat Toda	145	130	81
2. Project 6 Carmel Toda	170	150	92
3. Bago Bantay	500	400	370
4. Pag-asa Toda	130	120	73
5. East Road 20 Toda	70	70	65
6. Seminary Congressional Toda	130	130	101
7. Seminary-Gami Toda	60	40	18
8. BMA-Road 20 Toda	125	125	88
9. San Antonio Parkway Village	110	90	38
10. Veterans Village Toda	220	200	128
11. Road A Toda	90	80	59
12. Baler Toda	55	55	47
13. West Baler Toda	30	30	--
14. Damayan-Mariblo-Paraiso Toda	244	220	184
15. San Francisco T.A. (Safrata)	60	60	--
16. Frisco Toda	200	180	163
17. Masambong Toda	75	70	51
18. Sto. Domingo-Grace Toda	60	60	43
19. Talayan Village Toda	10	10	--
20. Sto Domigno - Siena Toda	60	60	44
21. Banawe Toda	40	40	26
22. San Jose Toda	45	35	15
23. Balingasa Toda	90	80	35
24. Tagaytay Toda	25	25	17
25. Apo Toda	100	100	50
T O T A L	2,844	2,560	1,796
DISTRICT II			
1. Luzon Toda	105	105	94
2. Don Antonio-Veterans Toda	105	110	99
3. BF-Homes Mapayapa Toda	200	200	165
4. Batasan Hills Toda	410	350	303
5. Filinvest Toda	25	25	14
6. Bgy. Commonwealth Toda	120	120	95
7. Riverside Toda	70	40	52
8. Dona Juana Toda	30	30	13

9. Payatas Toda	70	70	36
10. Litex-Payatas Toda	50	50	29
11. East Fairview Toda	60	60	36
12. West Fairview Toda	80	80	66
13. North Fairview Toda	45	45	42
14. Palmera Homes Toda	85	85	76
15. Lagro Toda	70	60	58
16. Maligaya-Camarin Toda	160	160	94
17. Kaligayahan Toda	51	50	38
18. Greenfields Toda	35	35	21
19. Jordan Plains Toda	65	65	49
20. Ville Verde Homes Toda	40	30	10
21. Novaliches Toda	70	50	40
22. Novaliches-Deparo Toda	260	240	206
23. Congress Toda	45	40	22
24. T.S. Cruz Toda	160	150	143
25. Nagkaisang Nayon	90	70	33
26. Novaliches-Amparo-Capri Toda	110	90	52
27. Sunriser-Ilano-Novaliches Toda	90	70	49
28. Don Rosario Toda	160	120	70
29. Forest Hills Toda	30	30	14
30. Cresta-Verde-Santiago Toda	10	10	--
31. San Francisco Toda	50	50	35
32. San Bartolome Toda	150	140	100
33. Rockville Toda	40	40	14
34. Seminary Road Toda	30	25	18
35. Kingspoint Toda	112	100	73
36. Parokya ng Pagkabuhay Toda	12	12	7
37. Bagbag-Sauyo Toda	170	160	107
38. San Agustin Toda	40	40	27
39. Talipapa Toda	100	80	49
40. Del Rey Toda	20	10	3
41. Baesa Toda	20	15	1
42. Sangandaan Toda	95	95	18
43. GSIS Village Toda	50	50	26
44. East Bagong Barrio Toda	60	60	1
45. Apolonio Samson Toda	50	50	20
46. Banlat-Tandang Sora Toda	150	140	120
47. Tandang Sora Toda	85	85	70
48. Pasong Tamo Toda	100	100	173
49. Bayan-Palengke Toda	150	150	--
50. Culiat Toda	50	50	53
51. New Era Toda	120	120	126
T O T A L	4,585	4,212	3,047

DISTRICT III	EXISTING ROUTE MEASURED CAPACITY (RMC)	PROPOSED (RMC)	TOTAL NO. OF UNIT REGISTERED WITH THE LTFRB FROM: JAN. 1988 TO JUNE 1992
1. Socorro Toda	250	200	206
2. Barangay E. Rodriguez Toda	125	150	306
3. Silangan E. Rodriguez Toda	100	150	--
4. Quirino Toda	200	180	168
5. Capitol Homes Toda	10	20	14
6. Old Balara-Capitol-Hills toda	160	160	139
7. Loyola-Pansol Toda	225	200	254
8. Loyola Heights Toda	75	75	--
9. La Vista Toda	10	10	3
10. Bgy. San Roque Toda	80	60	49
11. Bagumbayan Toda	22	22	12
12. Project 4 Toda	50	50	41
13. Industrial Valley Subd. Toda	40	40	14
TOTAL	1,272	1,317	1,206
DISTRICT IV			
1. Kamuning Toda	60	60	40
2. Bgy. Pinagkaisahan Toda	40	40	33
3. Banahaw-Arayat-Pinatubo Toda	220	220	172
4. Tatalon (Tridoasta) Toda	66	66	66
5. Tatalon-Yagit Toda	20	20	20
6. Tatalon Cooperative Toda	34	34	34
7. New Manila Toda	135	135	117
8. Rotonda-Galas Toda	115	115	94
9. Cordillera Toda	75	70	74
10. Plaridel Toda	60	60	61
11. Bayani Toda	50	40	30
12. D. Tuazon Toda	30	30	21
13. Visayan Toda	50	50	27
14. Unang Hakbang Toda	75	50	52
15. Biak na Bato Toda	40	30	14
16. Galas Toda	50	50	28
17. U.P. Teachers Village Toda	145	140	102
18. Philcoa Toda	130	130	90
19. Bgy. Central Toda	125	120	87
20. Bgy. Sikatuna Toda	240	240	214
21. Krus na Ligas Toda	100	110	86
22. Pinyahan Toda	20	20	12
TOTAL	1,880	1,830	1,474

SUMMARY

DISTRICT I	2,844	2,560	1,796
DISTRICT II	4,585	4,212	3,047
DISTRICT III	1,272	1,317	1,206
DISTRICT IV	1,880	1,830	1,474
TOTAL	10,581	9,919	7,523

3. Recent traffic facilitation measures

Fly-overs/underpasses along EDSA-Boni Serrano intersection, EDSA-P. Tuazon intersection, EDSA-Kamias-Timog-East ave. intersection, Commonwealth-Tandang Sora intersection

4. Automobile repairing and service

1. A and A Motor Works, Labo St.
2. ARC Motor Service, Mother Ignacia Ave.
3. Aleli's Motor and Iron Works, Bgy. Culiat
4. Allied Cars Philippines Inc., Timog Ave.
5. Ambassador Inmogo, P. Tuazon Ave.
6. Tony's Auto Repair Shop; Monte de Piedad St.
7. Autofix Center, Araneta Ave.
8. Automobile Handlers, Inc., Timog Ave.
9. Blue Ridge Auto Center, Bonny Serrano Ave.
10. Conrado de Borja, Katipunan Rd.
11. Calimlim Auto Repair Shop, Banawe Ave.
12. Capulong Enterprises, Quezon Ave.
13. Car Tech Service TBA Center, Banawe Ave.
14. Carmen Motor Works, Kamias Rd.
15. Cayosa Auto Repair Shop, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
16. Chandler (Philippines) Inc., Quezon Ave.
17. Circuit Motor Center, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
18. Combined Motor Services, J.P. Rizal St.
19. Commuter Auto Repair Shop, Del Monte Ave.
20. Cresta Motor Corp, EDSA
21. Cruz Electrical Shop, Timog Ave.
22. Cruz Motor Service, Quirino Highway
23. Natividad Cruz, Timog Ave.
24. Filomena David, Banawe Ave.
25. Don Jecrick Motor and Auto Repair Shop, Cambridge St.
26. Easco Motor Services, Roosevelt Ave.
27. Jovita Ebuen, Araneta Ave.
28. Edwardson Motor Service, Aurora Blvd.
29. Eleazar Motor Service, EDSA
30. Elite Motors, Balingasa St.
31. Fifth Ave. Motor Works, 20th Ave.
32. Jacinto Gan, Araneta Ave.
33. First St. Judge Motor Corp. Banawe Ave.
34. Cayetano Flores, Tirad Pass St.
35. Godspell Auto Supply, Araneta Ave.
36. Goodwill Motor Repair Shop Araneta Ave.
37. Grand Builders Motor, Dalahican St.
38. Grands Motor Works, Imperial St.
39. H2R Motors and Engineering Services, Mindanao Ave.
40. Hi-Gear Auto Center, Araneta Ave.
41. Hi-Value Motor Works, Quezon Ave.
42. High Rey Motors, Agno St.
43. Integrated Wheels, Bony Serrano Ave.
44. JB Dynamic Motor Works, N.S. Amoranto Ave.

45. JNB Motors, Kamuning Rd.
46. JRM Square Auto Performance Center, Manhattan St.
47. Jag Motor Works, Banawe Ave.
48. Jet Set Auto Repair Shop, Mayon St.
49. La Vista Motor and Service Center, Aurora Blvd.
50. Lilibeth's Automart, Del Monte Ave.
51. MDM Auto Care, Bohol Ave.
52. MG Auto Repair Center, Quezon Ave.
53. Mach II Motor Works, Banawe Ave.
54. Fermin Magcalas, Xavierville Ave.
55. Mancor Industries Inc., West Ave.
56. Mc Am Motor Service Center, Kintanlad St.
57. Midas Motor Works, Araneta Ave.
58. John Miguel, Cordillera St.
59. Monsura Auto Care Center Corp., E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
60. Motorman's Motor Works, N.S. Amoranto Ave.
61. New City Motors, A. Bonifacio Ave.
62. New G and N Multinline Repair Shop, A. Bonifacio Ave.
63. Nissan Parts Center, Banawe Ave.
64. Notre Dame Motors Inc., Kalayaan Ave.
65. William Ong, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
66. Optimum Motor Center Corp., Del Monte Ave.
67. Pablo Motor WOrks, Quezon Ave.
68. Mercedita Palermo, EDSA
69. Edward Pangilinan, EDSA
70. Paramount Motor Service, P. Florentino St.
71. Philip Motors Corp., E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
72. RY Motor Works, Del Monte Ave.
73. Ral Cars, Roosevelt Ave.
74. Ricks Motor Works, Kitanlad St.
75. Roadrunner Car Care Center, Mother Ignacia Ave.
76. Rotary Motor Center Co., E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
77. Rubbervolt Car Care Center, West Ave.
78. SMD Motors Inc., Kalayaan Ave.
79. Salve Motor Works, EDSA
80. Silangan Motors, Roosevelt Ave.
81. Southern Motor Service, Aurora Blvd.
82. Sprinter Car Accesories & Parts Co., E. Rodriguez Sr.
83. Standard Car Care, Speaker Perez St.
84. Stargen Motor Works and Auto Supply, Del Monte Ave.
85. Street Motors, Del Monte Ave.
86. Sun-X Motors, Ermin Garcia St.
87. Sunshine Motors, Mother Ignacia St.
88. Vicente Chua Repair Shop Corp., A. Bonifacio Ave.
89. Ricardo Villa, T. Morato Ave.
90. Viray Motor, T. Morato Ave.
91. Welmar Motor, Biak-na-Bato St.
92. Wizard Electrical Service, T. Morato Ave.
93. Yack's Auto Electrical Repair Shop, EDSA
94. Yorabe Auto Repair Shop, Palanan St.
95. Yours Motor Service, Quezon Ave.
96. Supercars Inc., Quezon Ave
97. Jose Tan, Sgt. Rivera St.
98. Tenemark Motorama, Kalayaan Ave
99. Tensorex Industrial Corp., West Ave.
100. Trackside Car Accesories Center, Scout Borromeo
101. Danilo Trinidad, Araneta Ave.
102. Isabelita Trinidad, Kamias Rd.
103. Trip-Aire Integrated Services Inc., Timog Ave.
104. Unity Motor Corp., Samat St.
105. Velarde Motor Service, Dame St.
106. Vibarr Auto Center Corp., Samat St.
107. Zafra Motors Camber Specialists, T. Morato Ave.
108. Zakspeed Motors, Montreal St.



MAYOR MATHAY RECEIVES "HONOR ROLL" AWARD FROM "HOY GISING", A PUBLIC AFFAIRS TELEVISION PROGRAM

EDUCATION AND CULTURE

The educational system participated in by both the local government and the private sector could spell the difference between the success or failure of government programs. There should be sound policy makers, program planners, development administrators, project implementors and managers, performance evaluators, trainors, etc., who should see to it that local governance is responsive to the needs of the people and that the benefits of development go directly to the people.

It is often said that education is the best answer to the acceptance of change, modernization, techonological advances. The age-old enemies of man, i.e., ignorance, disease, and poverty, can only be eradicated from the face of the earth through education. But formal education takes such a long time; therefore, there is need to introduce innovations in educational directions to shorten the time for the development of an attitude that is not time-bound, tradition-chained, and change-resistant. One such approach has been manpower planning, skills training, and polytechnic education.

In any case, the young population residing in Quezon City may be considered as the most important resource of the city for development. Together with open lands, these young hands if trained in the needed skills can surely effectively participate in the development process, making it more meaningful to the people and assuring thereby its acceptability.

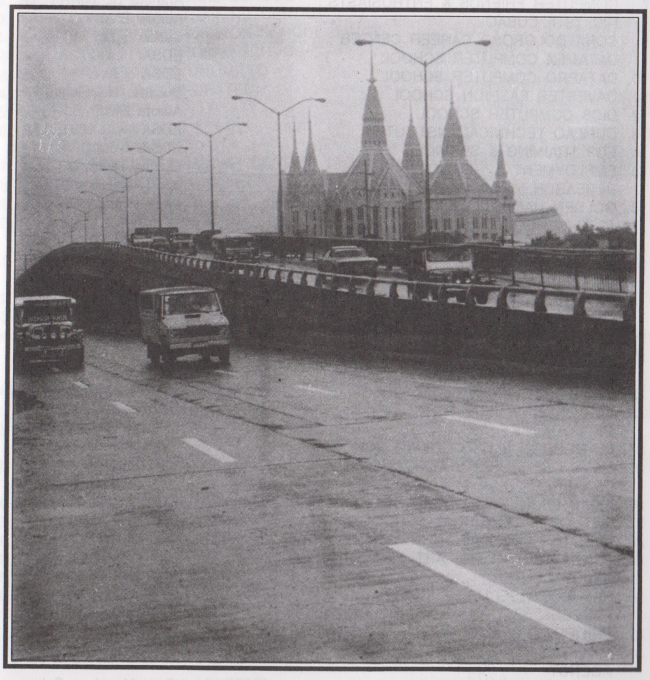
In this sense, therefore, the city needs more vocational and technical centers that will assist in the development not just of any skills but of skills necessary in the growth, development, and progress of the city and its people. There can be no better assurance for the success of the thrusts and programs of the city government than the willingness and the capability of the people to actively participate in them, for their own benefit.

STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

1.	University of the Philippines	Diliman

PUBLIC TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1.	Transport Training Center	U.P. Campus
2.	Q.C. Skills Training Center	San Bartolome, Novaliches



FLY-OVER ALONG COMMONWEALTH AVENUE

PRIVATE TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1.	ACCESS INSTITUTE OF COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY	Aurora Blvd.
2.	ASIAN INSTITUTE OF APPLIED ELECTRONICS	Aurora Blvd.
3.	BOLINAO SECURITY ACADEMY	T. Gener St.
4.	CATALINA TRAINING CENTER	Araneta Ave.
5.	CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER	N.S. Amoranto St.
6.	COMPUTER EXPONENTS, INC.	EDSA
7.	COMPUTER FRIENDS & ENTHUSIASTS, INC. (STI) CUBAO	Araneta St. cor. Aurora Blvd.
8.	CORA DOLOROSO CAREER CENTER	Cubao
9.	DATAMEX COMPUTER SCHOOL	EDSA
10.	DATAPRO COMPUTER SCHOOL	EDSA
11.	DAVESTER FASHION SCHOOL	Susana, Novaliches
12.	DICS COMPUTER SCHOOL	Aurora Blvd.
13.	DUMLAO TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	EDSA
14.	EDP TRAINING & SERVICES	EDSA
15.	EMPLOYMENT APRENTICESHIP RESEARCH NETWORK, INC.	Quirino Highway
16.	GOLDEN HANDS FASHION & ARTS SCHOOL	Mother Ignacia Ave.
17.	HEDGE EDUCATION RESEARCH & SYSTEM	Quezon Ave.
18.	INK DEVELOPMENT CENTER	
19.	INTEGRATED SECURITY TRAINING CENTER	Katipunan Rd.
20.	INTER-CHURCH LANGUAGE SCHOOL	J.A. SantoS St.
21.	INTERNATIONAL ELECTRONICS & TECHNICAL INSTITUTE (IETE)	EDSA
22.	KARILAGAN FINISHING SCHOOL	Arguelles St.
23.	LE FONTAINE BLUE SCHOOL OF COOKING	EDSA
24.	LE GORDON BLUE COOKING SCHOOL	Times St.
25.	LIEVE DEEHEGHER'S EDUCATIONAL CENTER	Ma. Clara St.
26.	LYRIC PIANO AND ORGAN CORP.	Dr. Alejos St.
27.	METHODS VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	EDSA
28.	MORALES FOUNDATION INSTITUTE	Ortigas Ave.
29.	PANDAY SINING THE ART STUDY CENTER	Cubao
30.	PANTHER'S SECURITY ACADEMY	New Haven Village
31.	PAREDES SECURITY TRAINING CENTER	Bgy. Socorro, Cubao
32.	PHILIPPINE BEAUTY & FASHION SCHOOL	Aurora Blvd.
33.	PHIL. SCOUT VETERANS SECURITY AGENCY	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
34.	PHIL. UNITED SECURITY TRAINING CENTER (Philippine United Association, Inc.)	Gen. Mcarthur, Cubao

PRIVATE TECHNICAL *(cont'd.)*

35.	RACHEL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	Mindanao Ave.
36.	RELIANCE WATCHMAN & INVESTIGATION SERVICES, INC.	Aurora Blvd.
37.	RENAISSANCE TRAINING CENTER	EDSA
38.	REPUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE	EDSA
39.	ST. FRANCIS VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	Aurora Blvd.
40.	SAFETY WATCHMAN TRAINING CENTER	EDSA
41.	SAMSON TECHNICAL FASHION SCHOOL	Tolentino St., SFDM
42.	SAN ANTONIO VOCATIONAL SCHOOL	EDSA
43.	SECURITY SERVICES UNLIMITED	Horseshoe Drive
44.	SKILL POWER INCORPORATED	P. Tuazon Ave.
45.	SPEECH POWER	Gen. Mcarthur
46.	STANTON COMPUTER & ELECTRONIC INST.	EDSA
47.	SWORD SECURITY TRAINING CENTER	Cubao
48.	SYSTEM EDUCATIONAL CENTER	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
49.	TAMARAW TRAINING CENTER	20th Ave., Cubao
50.	TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES	53 Abra St., Bago Bantay
51.	TINGSON SECRETARIAL INSTITUTE	EDSA
52.	TOLENTINO TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	Cubao
53.	YAMAHA SCHOOL OF MUSIC PHIL., INC.	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
54.	YUJUICO TECHNICAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	

PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

1.	ATENEO DE MANILA UNIVERSITY	Loyola Heights
2.	CAPITOL MEDICAL CENTER COLLEGE OF NURSING	Scout Magbanua
3.	CENTRAL COLLEGES OF THE PHILIPPINES	Aurora Blvd.
4.	CHRIST THE KING MISSION SEMINARY	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
5.	CLARET FORMATION CENTER	Tandang Sora Ave.
6.	DE LOS SANTOS COLLEGE	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
7.	DILIMAN CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	
8.	DIVINE INFANT ACADEMY	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
9.	DIVINE WORD MISSION SEMINARY	16 Tandang Sora Ave.
10.	DR. CARLOS LANTING SCHOOL OF MIDWIFERY	Sto. Domingo Convent, Quezon Ave.
11.	DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES	EDSA
12.	FAR EAST MILITARY ACADEMY	Mapayap St.
13.	FEU INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	20th Ave.
14.	FABIAS COLLEGE OF BIBLE	Aurora Blvd.
15.	IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY COLLEGE	

PRIVATE COLLEGES *(cont'd.)*

16.	INVICTUS TRAINING CENTER	
17.	MANILA CENTER SDA	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
18.	MARYHILL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	13th St. cor. Gilmore
19.	MIRRIAM COLLEGE FOUNDATION INC.	Katipunan Rd.
20.	METRO MANILA COLLEGE	Plaza Novaliches
21.	MOTHER OF LIFE CENTER, INC.	San Agustin, Novaliches
22.	NATIONAL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND ARTS	Aurora Blvd.
23.	NEW ERA COLLEGE	Commonwealth Ave.
24.	OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS SEMINARY	Seminary Road, Novaliches
25.	PHILIPPINE MARYTIME INSTITUTE	Mother Ignacia Ave.
26.	PHILIPPINE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	Aurora Blvd.
27.	ST. CATHERINE COLLEGE	
28.	ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
29.	ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	Mother Ignacia Ave.
30.	ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE OF QUEZON CITY	Aurora Blvd.
31.	STA. THERESA'S COLLEGE OF QUEZON CITY	D. Tuazon St.
32.	ST. VINCENT SCHOOL	West Ave.
33.	ST. VINCENT SEMINARY	Tandang Sora Ave.
34.	STA. TERESITA SCHOOL OF MIDWIFERY AND NURSING	D. Tuazon St.
35.	SIENNA COLLEGE	Del Monte Ave.
36.	SISTER FORMATION INSTITUTE	N. Domingo Avenue
37.	STELLA MARIS COLLEGE	Aurora Blvd.
38.	TRINITY COLLEGE OF QUEZON CITY	E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
39.	UNITED DOCTORS MEDICAL CENTER COLLEGE OF NURSING AND LIBERAL ARTS	N. Ramirez St.
40.	UE COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY	Aurora Blvd.
41.	UE SCHOOL MUSIC AND ARTS	

PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	SCHOOL	ADDRESS	ENROLMENT
1.	Alejandro College	Alejandro Campus, Gen. Luis St., Novaliches	870
2.	Alliance Biblical Seminary	10 Dangay St., Proj.	47
3.	AMA Computer College	Maximina St. Villa Arca Subd., Proj. 8	3,436
4.	Asian Theological Seminary	54 Scout Madrinan	145
5.	Ateneo de Manila University	Loyola Heights	3,841
6.	Central Colleges of the Phil.	52 Aurora Blvd.	10,358
7.	Claret Formation Center	Claret Hosue, Cenacle Drive, Sanville Sub.	115
8.	Collegio de San Lorenzo	Congressional Ave., Proj. 6	---
9.	De Los Santos College	201 E. Rodriguez Sr., Blvd.	1,836
10.	Divine Word Mission	101 E. Rodrigue Sr., Blvd.	416
11.	Dr. Carlos S. Lanting School	16 Tandang Sora Ave., Novaliches	3,556
12.	FEU Institute of Technology	Mapayapa St., Diliman	1,226
13.	Far East Military Academy	EDSA, Balintawak	13
14.	Emmanuel Christian	325 Roosevelt Ave., SFDM	226
15.	Institute of Formation & Religious Studies	1214 N. Domingo St.,	116
16.	J.P. Sioson College	175 Bukidnon St., Bago Bantay	156
17.	Maryhill School of Theology	13th St. Cor. Gilmore, New Mla.	424
18.	Miriam College Foundation, Inc.	Katipunan Rd., Loyola Height	2,201
19.	Metro Data Computer School	627 Valencia Bldg., EDSA, Cubao	---
20.	Metro Manila College, Inc.	966 Plaza Novaliches	1,156
21.	Mother of Life Center	Bo. San Agustin, Novaliches	68
22.	Mount Carmel College of Q.C.	4-8 N. Domingo Avenue	225
23.	National College of Business and Arts	944 Aurora Blvd., Cubao	2,973
24.	New Era College	Don M. Marcos Ave., Diliman	5,822
25.	Our Lady of the Angels Seminary	Seminary Rd., Bagbag, Novaliches	161
26.	PACE Graduate School of Christian Education	22 3rd Ave., Cor., South Rd., Cubao	75
27.	Phil. Dominican Center of Institutional Studies, Inc.	Santo Domingo Convent, Quezon City	60
28.	Philippine School of Business Administration	1029 Aurora Blvd., Cubao	8,577
29.	Philippine Women's University Extension	EDSA	811
30.	PMI College	73 Roosevelt Ave.	10,026
31.	Quezon City Medical Center and Colleges, Inc.	960 Aurora Blvd., Cubao	2,345
32.	Quezon Memorial Colleges	1237 E. Rodriguezz St., Cor. Murata	179

PRIVATE COLLEGES *(con'td.)*

SCHOOL	ADDRESS	ENROLMENT
33. Republican College	42 18th Ave., Murphy	407
34. Samson Institute of Technology, Inc.	587 EDSA, Cubao	651
35. St. Francis Divine Institute	No. 12 St., Dominic, Novaliches	90
36. St. Joseph's College	295 E. Rodriguez Sr., Blvd.	1,074
37. St. Paul College of Quezon City	Aurora Bvld., Cor. Gilmore Ave.	1,821
38. Sta. Teresita College	100 D. Tuazon St.,	153
39. Siena College	Del Monte Ave.	988
40. Stella Maris College	Aurora Blvd., Cor. Cantridge St., Cubao	88
41. Technological Institute of the Philippines	20th Ave., Cubao	9,784
42. Trinity College of Quezon City	275 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd.	3,557
43. United Doctors Medical Center College	6 N. Ramirez Cor. España	1,841
44. UERM Memorial Medical Center	Aurora Blvd.	2,341

PUBLIC UNIVERSITY

1. University of the Philippines	Diliman	11,284

PRIVATE VOCATIONAL - TECHNOLOGY SCHOOLS

SCHOOL	ADDRESS	ENROLMENT
1. Academy of Elegance Performing and Social Arts	110 Kamuning Road, Quezon City	60
2. Access Institute of Computer Technology	Access Computer Hosue, 856 Mercury Drug Bldg.	320
3. Alejandro College	Alejandro Campus, Gen. Luis, Novaliches	202
4. Asian Institute of Electronics	Prudential Bank Bldg., Aurora Blvd.	5,126
5. Basic Knowledge International Foundation, Inc.	12-B Doña Juana Rodriguez, Ave, New Manila	50
6. Catalina Training Center	154 Araneta Avenue	150
7. Cora Doloroso Career Centre, Inc.	2/F Session Apartment, Session Rd., Cor. Mc. Arthur Ave., Araneta Center, Cubao	930
8. Metro Data Computer School	Valencia Bldg., 627 EDSA, Cubao	76
9. Dr. Carlos S. Lanting School	16 Tandang Sora Ave., Novaliches	300
10. Dumlao Technical Institute	919 Quirino Highway, Gulod, Novaliches	781
11. Employment Apprenticeship Research Network, Inc. (EARN) - Cubao	Medalla Bldg., 929 Illinois St., Cubao	836
12. Future Advance System, Inc.	935-A CB Alpaque Bldg., 3rd Flr., Pistburg St., Cubao	61

PRIVATE VOCATIONAL *(cont'd)*

SCHOOL	ADDRESS	ENROLMENT
13. Golden Hands Fashion & Arts School	57 Panay Ave.,	360
14. Habihan School	5 Examiner St., West Triangle	21
15. Industrial Security Training Center	Ablaza Bldg., 117 E. Rodriguez, Sr. Blvd.	75
16. International Electronics and Technical Institute	5th Floor Doña Victorina Bldg., EDSA, Cubao	870
17. Matrix Training Center	3rd Flr. Agnelita Bldg.	
18. Metro Manila College	966 Plaza Novaliches	59
19. Mciro Logic Computing Inc.	No. 7 JE Bldg., Gen. Santeria St. Novaliches	139
20. Midway Technical Foundation, Inc.	Quirino Highway, Midway Par Subd., Novaliches	104
21. Molave Security Training Academy	2nd Flr. Philbanking Bldg., cor Harvard St., Cubao	60
22. National College of Business and Arts	994 Aurora Blvd., Cubao	2,365
23. Panday Sining-The Art Study Center	10 Don Alfredo Egea. Cubao	19
24. Panthers Security and Investigation Services, Inc.	New Haven Village, Quirino Highway, Novaliches	175
25. Peralta Data Processing and Tutorial Center, Inc.	999 Rosario Bldg., EDSA, Cor. Aurora Blvd., Cubao	142
26. Peralta Data Processing and Tutorial Center, Inc.	Tierria Commercial Center, 2nd Flr., Tandang Sora,	173
27. Philippine United Security Training Center	Medalla Bldg., Araneta Center, Cubao	
28. Philippine Women's University	EDSA (PWU Ext.)	26
29. PMI College	73 roosevelt Ave., SFDM	26
30. St. Francis Vocational School	941 Aurora Blvd., Cubao	96
31. St. John Institute of Technology, Inc.	530 Quirino Hi-way Bo. Talipapa, Novaliches	941
32. St. Thomas Security Training Center	Katipunan Parkway, Novaliches	850
33. Samson Institute of Technology, Inc.	587 EDSA, Cubao	4,507
34. Scientific and Natural Prevention Care Learning Center, Inc.	45 Santan St., Payatas A	11
35. Security & Safety Training Center	1203-1211 Quezon Avenue	135
36. Security Institute of the Phil.	AM Bldg., 28 Quezon Ave.	71
37. STI-Cubao	Far East Bank Bldg., Araneta St. cor Aurora Blvd.	1,920
38. STI-Novaliches	Jordan Plains Building, 934 Quirino Highway, Nova	912
39. Tamaraw Training Center	1853 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd.	996
40. Technological Institute of the Phil.	20th Ave., Cubao	758
41. Third Eye Training School	76 PTV Bldg., 3rd Flr., V. Luna Ext. Diliman, Q.C.	745
42. Tingzon Secretarial Institute	83 Abra St., Bago, Bantay	30
43. Tolentino Technical Institute	4th Estolano Bldg., 631 EDSA cor. Aurora Blvd.	418

PRIVATE VOCATIONAL *(cont'd)*

SCHOOL	ADDRESS	ENROLMENT
44. Tony Galvez Institute of Beauty Science and Tech. Inc.	579 EDSA, Cuba Ali Mall II, Araneta Center, Cubao	12 32
45. Trebel Music School, Inc.	275 E. Rodriguez Ave., Cubao	249
46. Trinity College of Q.C.	1707 E. Rodriguez Ave., Cubao	249
47. System Plus Insitute	3 Villa Socorro Subd.,	460
48. AMA - Munoz		

PUBLIC VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL CENTER

1. Q.C. Skills Training Center	Quirino Highway	600

Education and Culture

Literacy Rate:		
Literate		99%
Illiterate		1%
School-Age Population (7-21 years old)	31.81%	
7-12		206,146
13-16		123,735
17-21		199,088
School Facilities		
Number of Public Elem. School		91
Number of Public High School		40
Number of Private Schools		129
Private Elem. School		41
Private High School		8
Private Elem. / High School		40
Private Colleges / Universities		40
Number of State University		1
School Enrollment (Public) (SY '91-'92)		
Elementary Level		168,909
Secondary Level		76,642
Number of Classrooms (Public):		
Elementary		1,812
Secondary		805
Classroom-Student Ratio		
Elementary		1:47
Secondary		1:48
Class Room Defficiency		
Elementary		299
Secondary		153
Number of Teachers		
Elementary		4,240
Secondary 2,780		
Teacher Ratio		
Elementary		1:40
Secondary		1:28
Number of Drop-Outs (Public)		
Elementary Level	550	.33%
Secondary Level	6,319	8.24%
Number of Public Libraries		21

Literacy of Population
7 Years Old and Above - 1990

Percentage of Literacy by Sex

PAST NON-FORMAL EDUCAITON

PROGRAM / COURSE	1985-1986		1986-1987		1987-1988		1988-1989		1989-1990		1990-1991		1991-1992	
	Enrol-ment	Gradu-ate	Enrol-ment	Gradu-ates	Enrol-ment	Gradu-ates	Enrol-ment	Gradu-ates	Enrol-ment	Gradu-ates	Enrol-ment	Gradu-ates	Enrol-ment	Gradu-ates
A. Functional Literacy									30		5	459	399	208 172
B. Livelihood Skills														
Vocational	4709	4432	4593	4271	4883	4109	5556	5176	7940	6708	9438	8318	5213	4715
Technical	297	285	319	303	325	277	314	284	1096	876	1325	1221	579	548
C. Special Projects									24	24	41	41		
Cultural Arts									71	24	132	130	50	50
Sports / Sports Dev't.											25	25		
Food Production														
International Cuisine									13		25	25		
Goat Raising									1	1	53			
Delslife "Magbasa Kita"											50	29		
HRM/ Roomboy / Bars Service														
Waiter / Chambermaid											20	20		
Training														
TOTAL	5006	4717	4912	4574	5208	4386	5870	5460	9175	7638	11568	10208	6050	5485
					P1,269,000		P1,410,000		P1,692,000					
Cost Incurred					P289.33		P258.09		P217.20					
Per Client Cost														

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	ADDRESS	DISTRICT SUPERVISOR/ PRINCIPAL
QUEZON CITY		
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT-I		
SD-I		EDITHA J. MENDOZA
1. R. MAGSAYSAY E.S.	Don Manuel-Calamba Sts., La Loma	Perfecto P. Manansala, Jr.
2. SAN JOSE E.S.	Cor. Mauban-Tendido Sts.	Dolores H. Quinto
3. D. TUAZON E.S.	D. Tuazon St., La, Loma	Alicia O. Reyes
4. BALINGASA E.S.	Balingasa St., San Jose	Lourdes y. Arriola
SD-II		EDITHA J. MENDOZA
5. SAN FRANCISCO E.S.	San Pedro-Bautista Sts., SFDM	Elizabeth C. Vergara
6. MASAMBONG E.S.	Malasimbo-Wayan Sts., Masambong	Petronila G. Garcia
7. DAMAYAN E.S.	F. Bautista St., SFDM	Edgardo V. Morales
8. DALUPAN E.S.	Marinduque St., SFDM	Dionisia H. Distor
SD-III		EDITHA J. MENDOZA
9. E. ABADA E.S.	Calumpit-Palomaria Sts., Proj. 7	Clarita P. Pinili
10. BUNGAD E.S.	M.H. del Pilar St., Proj. 7	Dionisia J. Cabrillas
11. BAYANIHAN E.S.	Mendoza St., SFDM	Elpidio C. Leones
12. PALTOK E.S.	Mendoza St., SFDM	Rosebell E. Siazon
13. SINAG-TALA E.S.	Pat Senador St., SFDM	Myrna B. Agtarap
SD-IV		HONORATA N. NANO
14. BAGO BANTAY E.S.	Bukidnon St., Bago Bantay	Gloria D. Ancheta
15. TORO HILLS E.S.	Rd. 18, Bahay Toro St., Proj. 8	Ruperta B. Gayadan
16. SAN ANTONIO E.S.	San Antonio Subd., SFDM	Elizabeth C. San Diego
SD-V		HONORATA N. NANO
17. PROJECT 6 E.S.	Rd. 6. Proj. 6	Porfiria B. Santos
18. BAGONG PAG-ASA E.S.	Rd. 10, Bagong Pag-asa,	Meleda H. Polita
19. STO. CRISTO E.S.	Corregidor St., Bago Bantay	Fausta M. Marqueses
20. MINES E.S.	Mines St., Vasra Village, Proj. 6	Lilia V. Lazo

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT/ SCHOOL	ADDRESS	DISTRICT SUPERVISOR/ PRINCIPAL
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT-II		
SD-VI		CONCHITA LL. INES
21. GSIS VILLAGE E.S.	Premium St., Proj. 8	Juliet G. Navarra
22. CULIAT E.S.	Tandang Sora Ave., Culiat	Victoria G. Tropel
23. PASONG TAMO E.S.	T. Sora Ave., Pasong Tamo	Sonia M, Perfecto
24. NEW ERA E.S.	INK Cpd., Culiat	Helen A. Aldea
25. BANLAT E.S.	Bgy. Banlat, Novaliches	Manuel J. Soliven
SD-VII		CONCHITA LL. INES
26. BONIFACIO MEM. E.S.	Bgy. Balintawak	Evelina T. Tamang
27. BALUMBATO E.S.	Balumbato, Balintawak	Adelaida A. Acio
28. L.R. PASCUAL E.S.	Pascual St., Novaliches	Minda A. Jarbadan
29. A. SAMSON E.S.	Kankong, Balintawak	Ely B. Valeroso
SD-VIII		ROGELIO M. GALMAN
30. P. DEL MUNDO E.S.	Quirino Hi-way, Talipapa	Evelia E. Duremdes
31. SAN BARTOLOME E.S.	Quirino Hi-way, Talipapa	Winefreda M. Glino
32. ODELCO E.S.	San Bartolome, Novaliches	Lilia A. Galvez
33. BAGBAG E.S. - Goodwill Annex	Quirino Hi-way, Bgy. Bagbag Goodwill Homes II Subd., Bagbag	Adalia R. Alhambra Paulina F. Platon
34. SAUYO E.S.	Del Nacia Ville #4, Bgy. Sauyo	Shirley L. Guillermo
35. L.B. SANTOS E.S.	T.S. Cruz Subd., Baesa	Eliza H. Dario
SD-IX		ROGELIO M. GALMAN
36. NOVALICHES E.S.	Brgy. Gulod, Novaliches	Nell C. Madarang
37. DONA ROSARIO E.S.	Dona Rosario, Novaliches	Erlinda L. Aguino
38. SAN GABRIEL E.S.	Sta. Lucia, Novaliches	Corazon E. Valena
39. VILLA VERDE E.S.	Villa Verde Subd.	Jesus Q. Sagun
SD-X		PAZ T. QUEJADA
40. LAGRO E.S.	GSIS La Mesa Homesite	Sofonias A. de Guzman
41. KALIGAYAHAN E.S.	Rivera Cpd., Novaliches	Angelina E. Avestro
42. NAGKAISANG NAYON E.S.	Dona Amparo-Capri, Novaliches	Milagros O. Luang
43. SAN AGUSTIN E.S.	San Agustin, Novaliches	Rosalia A. Galinato
44. D.M. GERALDEZ E.S. - Maligaya Park Annex	Dominic Subd., Novaliches Ilang-Ilang St., Maligaya Park, Novaliches	Elisa L. Cabatic Alejandra J. Agbayani

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	ADDRESS	DISTRICT SUPERVISOR / PRINCIPAL
SD-XI		PAZ T. QUEJADA
45. FAIRVIEW E.S.	Fairlane St., Fairview Park	Esrtrella G. Mansur
- North Fairview Annex	North Fairview Park	Dolores S. Leonor
46. PAYATAS A E.S.	Ilang-Ilang St., Bgy. Payatas	Emma Z. Belino
47. PAYATAS B E.S.	Group II, Area B, Bgy. Payatas	Violeta B. Mabaet
48. COMMONWEALTH E.S.	Urban poor, Payatas B,	Manuel F. Beros
49. BATASAN HILLS E.S. - San Diego Annex	Commonwealth Ave. Ibaba, Brgy. Batasan Hills	Joseph B. Acio Luzviminda A. Cachuela
50. HOLY SPIRIT E.S.	Luzviminda Cpd., Batasan Hills	Luzviminda S. Jorda
51. DOÑA JUANA E.S.	Artillery Rd., Bgy. Holy Spirit	Ma. Paz Belen V. Gonzales
52. BAGONG SILANGAN E.S.	Doña Juana Homes, Bgy. Holy Spirit Bgy. Bagong Silangan	Rosario T. Barrios Efren R. Garvida
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT- III		
SD-XII		FLORDELIZ N. MORALES
53. BALARA E.S.	Balara Filters, Balara	Soledad D. Doctor
54. OLD BALARA E.S	Tandang Sora Ave.	Efigenia J. Perez
55. BAGUMABAYAN E.S.	San Roque St., Bagumbayan	Estela M. Lingan
56. LIBIS E.S.	B. Serrano Rd., Libis	Agustin S. Sugatan, Jr.
57. UGONG NORTE E.S.	INC Cpd., Ortigas Ave., Ugong Norte	Felisa A. Beran
SD-XIII		FLORDELIZ N. MORALES
58. CUBAO E.S.	Aurora Blvd., Cubao	Rosario L. Garcia
59. QUIRINO E.S.	Anonas St., Proj. 3	Rizalina E. Estavillo
60. E. RODRIGUEZ SR. E.S.	E. Garcia St., Cubao	Lilia S. Recto
SD-XIV		EMELITA P. AVILA
61. P.V. KALAW E.S.	Salalilla St., Proj. 4	Nenita M. Naniong
62. T. ALONZO E.S.	Legaspi St., Proj. 4	Escarlita B. Bandong
63. BELARMINO E.S.	Belarmino St., Proj. 4	Demerlie B. Badillo
64. KALANTIYAW E.S.	Kalantiyaw St., Proj. 4	Benito C. Beran
65. PROJECT 3 E.S.	Molave St., Proj. 3	Myrna N. Evangelista
66. BATINO E.S.	Batino St., Proj. 3	Perlita M. Jamoralin
SD-XV		EMELITA P. AVILA
67. 15HT AVENUE E.S.	15th Ave., Cubao	Elisa B. Francia
68. FORT AGUINALDO E.S.	EP Village, Camp Aguinaldo	Rebecca S. Rivera
69. DOÑA J.E. MARCOS E.S.	18th Ave., Murphy	Nidar A. Sevella
70. CAMARILLA E.S.	6th Ave., Murphy	Avelina P. Salvador
71. AGUINALDO E.S	18th Ave., Murphy	Nimfa B. Tolentino

CONGRSSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	ADDRESS	DISTRICT SUPERVISOR / PRINCIPAL
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT- IV		
SD-XVI		LORNA A. DICCION
72. PINYAHAN E.S.	Masigasig-Mabilis St., Pinyahan	Emiliana R. Delmora
73. SAN VICENTE E.S.	Brgy. San Vicente, Diliman	Estelita B. Obillo
74. CRUZ NA LIGAS E.S.	Cruz na Ligas, Diliman	Zenaida R. San Diego
75. MALAYA E.S.	Malaya Ave.	Patria P. Rojas
SD-XVII		LORNA A. DICCION
76. P. BERNARDO E.S.	P. Tuason St., Cubao	Mila C. Lavares
77. CAMP CRAME E.S.	HPC Cpd., Camp Crame	Lolita A. Bengco
78. P. TUASON E.S.	P. Tuason St., Cubao	Marivic D. Panganiban
79. VALENCIA E.S.	Granada St. (Sampaguita Pictures	Darna C. Dimaya
SD-XVIII		JOSEFINA E. SAN JUAN
80. KAMUNING E.S.	Sct. Torillo St., Kamuning	Dionisio B. Villapando
81. GEN. ROXAS E.S.	Jasmin St., Roxas Dist.	Anita P. Baylon
82. M.H. DEL PILAR E.S.	K-3rd St., Kamuning	Teresita D. Ordillas
83. T. MORATO E.S.	Gener St., Kamuning	Emilda H. Perucho
SD-XIX		JOSEFINA E. SAN JUAN
84. A.A. QUEZON E.S.	Cordillera St., Galas	Rosemarie M. Yague
85. DONA IMELDA E.S.	Cor. Butuan-Bayani Sts.	Florentina A. Santos
86. TATALON E.S.	Victory Ave., Tatalon	Dolores C. Capalungan

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	GRADE I	GRADE II	GRADE III	GRADE IV	PRI-MARY GRADE I - IV	GRADE V	GRADE VI	IN-TER-MEDI-ATE GRADE V-VI	GRAND TOTAL GRADES I-VI
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - I									
SD - I									
1. R. MAGSAYSAY E.S.	382	330	332	324	1368	357	349	706	2074
2. SAN JOSE E.S.	345	259	291	274	1169	303	363	666	1835
3. D. TUAZON E.S.	168	93	120	106	487	121	16	247	734
4. BALINGASA E.S.	248	205	228	199	880	247	04	451	1331
T O T A L	1143	887	971	903	3904	1028	1042	2070	5974
SD - II									
5. SAN FRAN-CISCO E.S.	441	384	397	398	1620	384	438	822	2442
6. MASAMBONG E.S.	564	508	460	501	2033	462	421	883	2916
SPED	11	0	0	0	11	0	37	37	48
7. DAMAYAN E.S.	165	122	142	137	566	149	142	291	857
8. DALUPAN E.S.	87	103	78	65	333	85	75	160	493
T O T A L	1268	1117	1077	1101	4563	1080	1113	2193	6756
SD - III									
9. E. ABADA E.S.	298	289	284	275	1146	254	272	526	1672
10. BUNGAD E.S.	76	62	83	67	288	85	57	142	430
11. BAYANIHAN E.S.	107	98	100	98	403	84	101	185	588
12. PALTOK E.S.	206	173	194	178	751	190	161	351	1102
13. SINAG-TALA E.S.	76	53	63	70	262	66	81	147	409
T O T A L	763	675	724	688	2850	679	672	1351	4201
SD - IV									
14. BAGO BANTAY E.S.	371	381	350	402	1504	377	410	787	2291
SPED	35	0	35	0	70	0	0	0	70
15. TORO HILLS E.S.	778	738	702	708	2926	749	645	1394	4320
16. SAN ANTONIO E.S.	416	363	409	355	1543	370	384	754	2297
T O T A L	1600	1482	1496	1465	6043	1496	1439	2935	8978

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY *(cont'd.)*

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	GRADE I	GRADE II	GRADE III	GRADE IV	PRIMARY GRADE I-IV	GRADE V	GRADE VI	INTERMEDIATE GRADE V-VI	GRAND TOTAL GRADES I-VI
SD - V									
17. PROJECT 6 E.S.	533	467	419	394	1813	437	399	836	2649
18. BAGONG PAGASA E.S.	506	420	439	416	1781	418	353	771	2552
19. STO. CRISTO E.S.	211	182	195	196	784	182	191	373	1157
20. MINES E.S.	216	198	204	183	801	199	202	401	1202
TOTAL	1466	1267	1257	1189	5179	1236	1145	2381	7560
SUB-TOTAL	6240	5428	5525	5346	22539	5519	5411	10930	33469
CONGRESSOINAL DISTRICT - II									
SD - VI									
21. GSIS VILLAGE E.S.	438	355	375	397	1565	415	388	803	2368
22. CULIAY E.S.	556	469	517	410	1952	482	473	955	2907
23. PASONG TAMO E.S.	520	429	420	383	1752	412	392	804	2556
24. NEW ERA E.S.	28	267	265	270	1130	267	208	475	1605
SPED	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	44
25. BANLAT E.S.	454	333	374	323	1484	318	280	598	2082
TOTAL	296	1853	1951	1783	7883	1894	1785	3679	11562
SD - VII									
26. BONIFACIO MEM. E.S.	511	499	471	534	2015	478	483	961	2976
27. BALUMBATO E.S.	130	130	132	168	560	167	160	327	887
28. L. R. PASCUAL E.S.	440	410	422	408	1680	420	391	811	2491
29. A. SAMSON E.S.	217	192	208	211	828	201	210	411	1239
TOTAL	1298	1231	1233	1321	5083	1266	1244	2510	7593
SD - VIII									
30. P. DEL MUNDO E.S.	984	837	873	902	3596	842	821	1633	5259

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY *(cont'd.)*

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	GRADE I	GRADE II	GRADE III	GRADE IV	PRIMARY GRADE I-IV	GRADE V	GRADE VI	INTERMEDIATE GRADE V-VI	GRAND TOTAL GRADES I-VI
31. SAN BARTOLOME E.S.	519	420	433	446	1818	452	445	897	2715
32. ODELCO E.S.	165	116	136	147	564	147	150	297	861
33. BAGBAG E.S.	328	240	262	232	1062	260	239	499	1561
- Goodwill Annex	182	143	130	98	553	105	88	193	746
34. SAUYO E.S.	368	326	344	291	1329	313	286	599	1928
35. L. B. SANTOS E.S.	128	111	135	111	485	120	127	247	732
TOTAL	2674	2193	2313	2227	9407	2239	2156	4395	13802
SD - IX									
36. NOVALICHES E.S.	1129	1110	1132	1107	4478	1225	1099	2324	6802
37. DOÑA ROSARIO E.S.	290	233	238	250	1011	254	267	521	1532
38. SAN GABRIEL E.S.	463	410	422	365	1660	366	360	726	2386
39. VILLA VERDE E.S.	196	179	168	175	718	151	167	318	1036
TOTAL	2078	1932	1960	1897	7867	1996	1893	3889	11756
SD - X									
40. LAGRO E.S.	319	353	407	435	1514	437	435	872	2386
SPED	34	33	35	32	134	30	35	65	199
41. KALIGAYAHAN E.S.	270	201	223	212	906	201	212	413	1319
SPED	0	0	5	5	10	5	5	10	20
42. NAGKAISANG NAYON E.S.	530	446	464	459	1899	424	466	890	2789
43. SAN AGUSTIN E.S.	520	507	455	462	1944	504	448	952	2896
44. D.M. GERALDEZ E.S.	123	153	227	183	686	271	262	533	1219
- Maligaya Park Annex	431	319	181	128	1059	0	0	0	1059
TOTAL	2227	2012	1997	1916	8152	1872	1863	3735	11887
SD - XI									
45. FAIRVIEW E.S.	749	507	584	580	2420	620	597	1217	3637

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY *(cont'd.)*

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	GRADE I	GRADE II	GRADE III	GRADE IV	PRIMARY GRADE I-IV	GRADE V	GRADE VI	INTERMEDIATE GRADE V-VI	GRAND TOTAL GRADES I-VI
- North Fairview Annex	152	217	154	135	658	79	69	148	806
46. PAYATAS A E.S.	623	557	508	459	2147	432	373	805	2952
47. PAYATAS B E.S.	216	194	202	183	795	320	279	599	1394
- Lupang Pangako Annex	296	199	193	213	901	0	0	0	901
48. COMMONWEALTH E.S.	1480	1241	1271	1135	5127	1193	1137	2330	7457
49. BATASAN HILLS E.S.	385	380	381	321	1467	369	333	702	2169
- San Diego Annex	294	286	244	235	1059	186	168	354	1413
50. HOLY SPIRIT E.S.	761	561	568	558	2448	456	481	937	3385
51. DOÑA JUANA E.S.	743	652	641	516	2552	630	451	1081	3633
52. BAGONG SILANGAN E.S.	461	390	362	388	1604	353	359	712	2316
TOTAL	6160	5184	5111	4723	21178	4638	4247	8885	30063
SUB-TOTAL	16733	14405	14565	13867	59570	13905	13188	27093	86663
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - III									
SD - XII									
53. BALARA E.S.	679	598	582	584	2443	591	588	1179	3622
54. OLD BALARA E.S.	700	669	617	576	2562	602	507	1109	3671
55. BAGUMBAYAN E.S.	120	66	91	90	367	81	88	169	536
56. LIBIS E.S.	214	199	210	174	797	220	189	409	1206
57. UGONG NORTE E.S.	45	44	43	41	173	45	32	77	250
TOTAL	1758	1576	1543	1465	6342	1539	1404	2943	9285
SD - XIII									
58. CUBAO E.S.	494	341	366	402	1603	360	425	785	2388
SPED	0	75	72	64	211	68	69	137	348
59. QUIRINO E.S.	631	506	524	456	2117	516	506	1022	3139

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY *(cont'd.)*

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	GRADE I	GRADE II	GRADE III	GRADE IV	PRIMARY GRADE I-IV	GRADE V	GRADE VI	INTERMEDIATE GRADE V-VI	GRAND TOTAL GRADES I-VI
SPED	40	79	88	86	293	86	80	166	459
60. E. RODRIGUEZ, SR. E.S.	256	222	210	210	898	212	219	431	1329
TOTAL	1421	1223	1260	1218	5122	1242	1299	2541	7663
SD - XIV									
61. P. V. KALAW E.S.	397	356	330	251	1334	305	265	570	1904
SPED	0	0	0	44	44	45	44	89	133
62. T. ALONZO E.S.	167	126	122	152	567	129	142	271	838
63. BELARMINO E.S.	115	111	87	119	432	116	124	240	672
64. KALANTIAW E.S.	96	75	88	89	348	98	80	178	526
65. PROJECT 3 E.S.	121	111	90	123	445	117	111	228	673
66. BATINO E.S.	116	132	54	39	341	90	75	165	506
SPED	17	15	72	37	138	15	12	27	165
TOTAL	1029	926	843	581	3649	915	853	1768	5417
SD - XV									
67. 15TH AVENUE E.S.	128	128	122	125	503	127	117	244	747
68. FORT AGUINALDO E.S.	89	76	75	86	326	88	76	164	490
69. DOÑA J.E. MARCOS E.S.	241	178	209	194	822	187	213	400	1222
70. CAMARILLA E.S.	82	66	61	62	271	61	62	123	394
71. AGUINALDO E.S.	221	204	193	229	847	235	206	441	1288
TOTAL	761	652	660	696	2769	698	674	1372	4141
SUB-TOTAL	4969	4377	4306	4230	17882	4394	4230	8624	26506

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY *(cont'd.)*

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL DISTRICT / SCHOOL	GRADE I	GRADE II	GRADE III	GRADE IV	PRI-MARY GRADE I-IV	GRADE V	GRADE VI	IN-TER-MEDI-ATE GRADE V-VI	GRAND TOTAL GRADES I-VI
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - IV									
SD - XVI									
72. PINYAHAN E.S.	579	530	499	492	2100	446	403	849	2949
73. SAN VICENTE E.S.	299	211	247	196	953	197	215	412	1365
SPED	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
74. CRUZ NA LIGAS E.S.	322	218	252	253	1045	209	260	469	1514
75. MALAYA E.S.	99	79	73	65	316	67	66	133	449
T O T A L	1313	1038	1071	1006	4428	919	944	1863	6291
SD - XVII									
76. P. BERNARDO E.S.	252	159	176	182	769	173	168	341	1110
SPED	0	3	37	0	71	30	35	65	136
77. CAMP CRAME E.S.	295	254	247	217	1013	274	299	576	1586
78. P. TUASON E.S.	49	68	62	57	236	67	46	113	349
79. VALENCIA E.S.	77	82	61	59	279	53	59	112	391
T O T A L	673	597	583	515	2368	597	607	1204	3572
SD - XVIII									
80. KAMUNING E.S.	454	427	397	393	1651	372	398	770	2421
81. GEN. ROXAS E.S.	354	329	339	368	1390	322	328	650	2040
82. M.H. DEL PILAR E.S.	297	258	253	257	1065	260	268	528	1593
83. T. MORATO E.S.	353	309	345	305	1312	342	343	685	1997
T O T A L	1438	1323	1334	1323	5418	1296	1337	2633	8051
SD - XIX									
84. A.A. QUEZON E.S.	436	391	380	380	1587	426	380	806	2393
85. DOÑA IMELDA E.S.	349	272	303	316	1240	277	304	581	1821
86. TATALON E.S.	805	713	738	680	2936	685	639	1324	4260
T O T A L	1590	1376	1421	1376	5763	1388	1323	2711	8474
SUB-TOTAL	5014	4334	4409	4220	17977	4200	4211	8411	26388
GRAND TOTAL	*32956*	*28544*	*28805*	*27663*	*117968*	*28018*	*27040*	*55085*	*173026*

PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL	ADDRESS	SCHOOL HEAD
	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT I		
1	BALINGASA H.S.	Grace Village, Balingasa	FE C. SALVADOR
2	JUDGE JUAN LUNA H.S.	Judge Juan Luna St., Project 7	LUMEN G. VELASCO
3.	E. RODRIGUEZ JR. H.S.	Mayon Ave., La Loma	LILIA A. SAHAGUN
4	SAN JOSE H.S.	Mauban St. cor. Tinangan St.	MIGUEL F. ACENA
5	SERGIO OSMEÑA SR. H.S. Capoas Annex	Del Monte Ave. cor. Araneta Ave., Capoas St., Masambong	ALEXANDER S. VERGARA ERLINDA B. LEVA
6	ERNESTO RONDON H.S.	Road 3, Project 6	PAZ S. GEMOTO
7	Q. C. SCIENCE H.S.	Scientian Road cor. Misamis St.	LIGLIWA F. CAINDEC
8	SAN FRANCISCO H.S.	Misamis St., (Beside SM City0	SOCORRO S. DELOS SANTOS
	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT II		
	SFHS - Commonwealth Annex	Ecol St., Bgy. Commonwealth	ALFREDO A. DELA CRUZ
9	BAGONG SILANGAN H.S.	Villamor St., Bagong Silangan	JOSEFINA S. GABRIEL
10	CULIAT H.S.	Tandang Sora Ave., Bgy. Culiat	ELISA N. LORENZANA
11	GSIS Village H.S. Toro Hills Annex	Branches Ext., GSIS Vill., Proj. 8 Seminary Rd., Toro Hills, Proj. 8	PERLA J. VERZO CRESENCIO M. VIERNES
12	LAGRO H.S. Payatas Maligaya Park Annex	GSIS Homesite, Lagro Subd. Bicol St., Group 3, Bgy. Payatas Ilang-ilang, Maligaya Park Subd.	GIL T. MAGBANUA LA PAZ F. VILORIA MILAGROS T. HERNANDEZ
13	NOVALICHES H.S.	T.S. Cruz Subd.	ANGELINA J. FERRER
	San Bartolome Annex	Quirino Hi-way (Back of QC Skills T.C.)	ELSA L. BATALLA
14.	STA. LUCIA H.S.	J.P. Rizal, Sta. Lucia, Novaliches	JOSE A. NAVARRO FERNANDO C. JAVIER
15.	NEW ERA H.S.	Tandang Sora Ave., (INK Cpd.)	STEVENSON B. DAMO
16	SAUYO HS (Former Pasong Tamo)	NIA Village, Sauyo	
	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT III		
17	BALARA H.S. Kruz na Ligas Annex	Balara Filters, Diliman 45 B. Francisco St.	CONSOLACION C. MONTANO

PUBLIC SECONDARY *(cont'd.)*

	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL	ADDRESS	SCHOOL HEAD
		Kruz na Ligas	LOURDES J. VILLAR
18	CAMP GEN. E. AGUINALDO H.S.	Camp Gen. E. Aguinaldo Santolan Rd.	EMMA E. BAUTISTA
19	CARLOS P. GARCIA H.S.	Ermin Garcia St., Cubao	MILAGROSA A. SAN JUAN
20	JOSE P. LAUREL SR. H.S. Belarmino Annex	Salalilla St., Project 4 Belarmino St., Project 4	WILLIAM S. BARCENA NORMA M. ARAO
21	DON QUINTIN PAREDES SR. H.S.	Durian St., Proj. 2	FELICISIMA F. TANEDO
22	QUIRINO H.S.	Molave St., Proj. 3, Quirino Dist.	JESUSA D. BALLESTEROS
23.	JUAN SUMULONG H.S.	18th Ave., Murphy	NORMA M. MAPANAO
	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT IV		
24.	FLORA YLAGAN H.S.	Malakas St., Pinyahan	FLORENTINA N. TORRES
25.	CARLOS ALBERT H.S.	Brixton Hills, Galas	SHERIDAN G. EVANGELISTA
26.	PONCIANO BERNARDO H.S.	P. Bernardo St., Cubao	NATIVIDAD R. ESQUILLO
27.	CAMP CRAME H.S.	Camp Crame Cpd., Santolan Rd.	NOEMI M. MONCADA
28.	RAMON MAGSAYSAY (Cubao) H.S.	EDSA cor. E. Garcia (Infront NEPA Q-MART)	FELICIDAD C. GUTIERREZ
29.	QUEZON CITY H.S.	Scout Ybardolaza, Kamuning	CORAZON D. FONTILLAS
30.	DON A. ROCES SR. (VOC.) H.S.	Don A. Roces Sr. Ave.	EXEQUIEL V. CALIXTRO
31.	MANUEL ROXAS H.S.	Sct. Chuatoco, Roxas Dist.	CARMELITA J. MONTANO

PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL	ENROLLMENT I	II	III	IV	GRAND TOTAL (I-IV)
	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - I					
1	BALINGASA HIGH SCHOOL	413	368	351	317	1449
2	JUDGE J. LUNA HIGH SCHOOL	885	843	721	664	3113
3	E. RODRIGUEZ JR. HIGH SCHOOL	1118	1105	916	696	3835
4	SAN JOSE HIGH SCHOOL	313	300	316	236	1165
5	SERGIO OSMEÑA, SR. HIGH SCHOOL Capoas Annex	873	797	766	718	1484 1670
6	ERNESTO RONDON HIGH SCHOOL	662	569	469	431	2131
7	QUEZON CITY SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	314	242	217	206	979
8	SAN FRANCISCO HIGH SCHOOL	1564	1496	1492	1154	5706
	SUB-TOTAL	6142	5720	5248	4422	215532
	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - II					
	SFHS-Commonwealth Annex	947	695	512	390	2544
9	BAGONG SILANGAN HIGH SCHOOL	621 960	458 991	376 735	267 663	1722 3349
10	CULIAT HIGH SCHOOL	701	701	807	686	2895
11	GSIS VILLAGE HIGH SCHOOL Toro Hills Annex	400 1142	209 1254	0 1310	0 1076	609 4782
12	LAGRO HIGH SCHOOL Payatas Maligaya Park Annex	306 267	309 300	202 0	126 0	943 567
13	NOVALICHES HIGH SCHOOL - San Bartolome Annex	1364 851	1372 713	1650 0	1327 0	5713 1564
14	NHS - STA. LUCIA HIGH SCHOOL	432	423	407	324	1586
15	NEW ERA HIGH SCHOOL	528	434	365	300	1627
16	SAUYO HIGH SCHOOL	537	417	350	273	1577
	SUB-TOTAL	9056	8276	6714	5432	29478
	CONRESSIONAL DISTRICT - III					
17	BALARA HIGH SCHOOL Cruz na Ligas Annex	553 268	477 210	453 181	336 141	1819 800
18	CAMP GEN. E. AGUINALDO HIGH SCHOOL	874	834	771	496	2975
19	CARLOS P. GARCIA HIGH SCHOOL	280	235	216	165	896
20	JOSE P. LAUREL, SR. HIGH SCHOOL Belarmino Annex	617	525	522	366	1413 617
21	DON QUINTIN PAREDES, SR. HIGH SCHOOL	204	196	158	165	723
22	QUIRINO HIGH SCHOOL	1374	1115	1001	792	4282
23	JUAN SUMULONG HIGH SCHOOL	1119	871	763	584	3337
	SUB-TOTAL	5289	4463	4065	3045	16862

PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL	ENROLLMENT I	II	III	IV	GRAND TOTAL (I-IV)
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - IV						
24	FLORA YLAGAN HIGH SCHOOL	516	408	361	283	1568
25	CARLOS ALBERT HIGH SCHOOL	760	642	516	471	2389
26	PONCIANO BERNARDO HIGH SCHOOL	368	301	293	239	1201
27	CAMP CRAME HIGH SCHOOL	204	241	170	180	795
28	RAMON MAGSAYSAY (CUBAO) HIGH SCHOOL	2079	1833	1753	1661	7326
29	QUEZON CITY HIGH SCHOOL	1105	943	791	727	3566
30	DON A. ROCES SR. (VOCATIONAL) HIGH SCHOOL	431	390	268	236	1325
31	MANUEL ROXAS HIGH SCHOOL	515	480	473	361	1829
	SUB-TOTAL	5978	5238	4625	4158	19999
	GRAND TOTAL	26465	23697	20652	17057	87871

ACCREDITED PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	SCHOOL	LEVEL	*ADDRESS*	*SCHOOL HEAD*
1.	Asian Christian Charismatic Fellowship (ACCF) Pre-School	P	15 Cambridge St., Cubao	Ms. Rosal G. Lapasoran
2	Blessed Child Kindergarten School	P	7 Dragang St.	
3	Blue Ridge Bible Baptist Church, Christian Learning	P	Bonny Serrano Road, Murphy	
4	Casa de Bambini White Plains Learning Center	P	4 Whitefield St., White Plains	
5	Casa Montessori of Loyola Heights	P	Melchor St., Loyola Heights	
6	CDM Montessori	P	7 Dunhill St., Fairview Park	
7	Children House of Learning & Development Guidance	P	Lot 10 Blk 10 Pontiac St., near Mercury St., Fairview	Ms. Editha Martillano
8	Children's Pre-school	P	Cubao	Ms. Lourdes Nepomuceno
9	Creative Children's Learning Center, Inc.	P	37 Don Antonio Heights	
10	Creative Edge Center, Inc.	P	28 Ricardo St., Carmel I Subd.	
11	Crib Ideal School	P	1 Road 21 cor. Road 18, Project 8	Ms. Amparo Intal
12	DML Montessori School	P	45 7th St., Gilmore Ave., New Manila	Sr. Addolorata Obal, DML
13	Epheta Children's Center	P	P. Burgos St., Project 4	
14	Family Montessori Pre-School	P	E. Abada St., Loyola Heights	
15	Giovanni Battista Leonardi Pine-School	P	28-A Pansol Rd., Brgy. Pansol, Diliman	Sr. M. Nela Morado, SMG
16	Golden Values School	P	1030 Salvador Ave., Jordan Plains Subd., Novaliches	
17	Golden Values School	P	28 Magiting St., Teacher's Village	
18	Golden Values School	P	64 Katipunan St., Araneta Subd.	
19	Good Shepherd Montessori School	P	Fairview Ave.	
20	Happy Children's Nursery School	P	548 Banawe St.	
21	Holy Child Montessori School	P	Fairview Ave.	
22	Holy Spirit Child Development Center	P	369 Mayon St.	
23	House of Early Learners	P	21 St. Dominic IV Subd., Culiat	
24	Infant Jesus Kindergarten School	P	11 Mahusay St., U.P. Village	Ms. Emma Pangilinan
25	KBCF Kinder Care	P	4 11th Jamboree St., Kamuning	
26	Kiddieland Learning Center	P	21 Santolan Road	
27	Learn and Play School	P	Scout Gandia	Ms. Alice Dee

28	Little Angels Childhood Education Center	P	130 Matahimik St., U.P. Village	
29	Little Angels Nursery and Kindergarten	P	19 Atok St., Banawe Ave.	
30	Little Lambs Child and Development Center	P	San Pedro Compound	
31	Little People's Garden School	P	64 10th St., New Manila	
32	Mama Mary Montessori, Inc.	P	Damar Village, Sgt. Rivera St.	
33	Manresa School	P	184 Banawe St.	
34	Maria Lourdes Nursery and Kindergarten School	P	20 Masbate St., West Ave.	
35	Mary Mount Child Development Center	P	9 M. Hizon St., Banlat	
36	Mayfield Montessori Academy	P	24 Malingap St., Teachers' Village	
37	Most Holy Rosary of Pompei Pre-School	P	90 9th St., Magdalena Rolling Hills Subd., New Manila	
38	Mother of Perpetual Help School	P	Fairview Ave.	
39	N.S. Montessori Center	P	Salazar St., B. F. Homes	
40	Our Lady of Lourdes Kindergarten School	P	103 D. Tuazon St.	
41	Our Lady of Mercy Kindergarten	P	Blk. 89, Lot 20 - 31, Lagro	
42	Pediamorphosis House, Inc.	P	81 Rosa Alvaro St., Loyola Heights	
43	Philippine Montessori Center	P	27 Queensville St., White Plains	
44	Piagetian Guided Educational Center	P	35 Scout Madrinan St.	
45	Play Yard Pre-School and Activity Center for Children	P	Oxford S.t., Cubao	
46	Pre-Primary Growth Center	P	11th Avenue, Cubao	
47	Sacred Heart Kindergarten	P	45 Anonas St., Quirino District	Mr. Bienvenido Veneracion
48	Sacred Heart Kindergarten School	P	53 Salvador St., Loyola Heights	
49	Sister Maria Carmela Brescia Foundation, Inc.	P	Marytown Circle, Greenfields	
50	Sta. Chiara Preparatory School, Inc.	P	23 Selencio St.	
51	Stepping Stone Montessori	P	Jasmin St., Roxas District	
52	St. Cecilia Learning Center	P	Sto. Cristo St., Balintawak	
53	St. Claire School	P	26 Masbate St., West Ave.	Mrs. Amelita S. Bernales
54	St. Columban Montessori Center	P	30 Nicanor Reyes St., Loyola Heights	Sr. Mary Theophane
55	St. Ignatius School	P	Camp Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	Mrs. Norma T. Verangel
56	St. John Child Care Center	P	D. Tuazon St.	Mrs. Estelita del Valle
57	St. John Learning Center	P	Harley St., Filinvest Homes	
58	St. Margaret Mary Play School	P	137 Calamba St.	

59	St. Nicole Learning Center	P	24 Alton St., North Fairview	
60	St. Therese of the Child Jesus	P	64 Legaspi St., Proj. 4	
61	Sunny Hill Child Study Center	P	347 Katipunan Road, Loyola Heights	
62	The Discovery Pre-School, Inc.	P	Mystic Rose St., Sanville, Proj. 6	
63	The Learning Tree Child Growth Center	P	258 Ermin Garcia cor. La Salle Sts., Cubao	
64	Twinkle Toes Pre-School	P	84 Bignay St., Project 2	
65	Veritas Kindergarten	P	82 11th St., New Manila	Sr. Gloria M. Marquez, O.P.
66	Village Child Learning Center	P	659 Bagbag, Novaliches	
67	Sta. Teresita College	PC	100 D. Tuazon St.	Atty. Rodolfo M. Ramirez
68	Bethany School and Tutorial Center	PE	261 Don Fabian, Unit 6, Bgy. Commonwealth	Mr. Jesus B. Alenton Ms. G.S. Bernabe
69	Bethel Crhistian School of Q.C., Inc.	PE	Acacia St., Mapayapa Vill. III	
70	Blessed Child Parochial School	PE	Ramoy St., Talipapa, Novaliches	
71	Capitol Hills Christian Church Kinder School	PE	Sitio 1 Bgy. Batasan Ibaba	
72	Community of Learners	PE	1 Castillas St., Cor. Valencia, New Manila	Mrs. Felicisima A. Bautista
73	Corpus Christi Children's Community School	PE	Arcegas Complex, Aurora Blvd., Cubao	
74	Garden of Life School	PE	Cor. Sto., Niño and Kalapati Sts. Gilarmi Subd., Bgy. Holy Spirit	Rev. Narciso C. Dumallagan
75	Goodstart Educational Center, Inc.	PE	Tanguile St., La Colina Subd., Mauban	
76	Holy Family Parochial School	PE	Madresilva cor. Lilac Sts., Roxas District	Mrs. Loreta P. Pantoja
77	Holy Rosary Child Center	PE	Army Road, Veterans Village, Commonwealth	
78	Holy Spirit Mount Carmel Elementary School	PE	75 2nd Sto. Domingo St., Bgy. Holy Spirit	Mrs. Belen Erlandez
79	Ina ng Buhay Catholic School, Inc.	PE	Jordan Heights Subd., Damong Maliit, Novaliches	
80	Legion of Mary Elementary School	PE	6 2nd St., B.F. Road, Brgy. Holy Spirit	Mrs. Avelina L. Banguis
81	Manila Center SDA Elementary School	PE	Quezon Ave. cor. D. Tuazon St.	Mrs. Virgina L. Fajardo
82	Mapayapa Academy, Inc.	PE	Ramax Cor. Molava St., Ramax Subd., Pasong Tamo	Ms. Lourdes Aparri
83	Mater Carmeli of Q.C.	PE	290 D. Tuazon St.	Sr. Petronilla P. Lali, Ch
84	Montessori Child Learning Center	PE	21 Visayas Avenue, Project 6	Mrs. Maritza L. Tecson
85	Montessori Children's House, Inc.	PE	114 Panay Avenue	Mrs. Sylvia G. Lazo
86	Morning Star Hillls Academy	PE	Molave St., Group 1 Area B, Payatas	Mr. Isidro G. Aspili
87	Mother Gonuy Memorial Institute	PE	78 West Ave., West Triangle	Mrs. Conchita P. Lopez

88	Mother Mary School	PE	3 K-G St., Kamias	Mrs. Catalina P. martinea
89	Mother of Mercy Learning Center	PE	1057 Salvador St., Garden Plains Subd., Novaliches	
90	Nyongani School	PE	18 Osmeña St., T.S. Subd., Novaliches	Mrs. Thelma Nyonhani
91	PAREF Rosehill School	PE	88 Esteban Abada cor. Gonzales, Loyola Heights	
92	PMWA Learning Center	PE	70 Malakas St. cor. V. Luna Road	Ms. Rubylen Yabut
93	Quezon City Christian Academy	PE	90 Cordillera St.	Ms. Anita Teh
94	Richland Montessori School	PE	Richland Subd., Phase V, Savejo Rd., Novaliches	Ms. Juliet R. Cruz
95	Rogerian Children's Learning Center	PE	17 Road 23, Project 8	Mr. Joseph Allan Sakdalan
96	Sacred Heart School - Cubao	PE	111 13th Ave.	
97	Sto. Domingo Academy	PE	262 Sto. Domingo St., Bgy. Holy Spirit	Mr. Inocencio B. Cortes
98	Sto. Niño Parochial Academy	PE	Bukidnon St., Bago Bantay	Rev. Fr. Marcelino O. Reyes
99	St. Dominic Savio School, Inc.	PE	Blk 45 Lot 1, Ciudad Real Subd., Novaliches	
100	St. Joseph Education Center	PE	Molave St., Proj. 3	Sr. Ma. Teresita A. Varon, RVM
101	St. Peter School of Q.C.	PE	3 Paraiso St., SFDM	Ms. Estrella L. Daral
102	Tabernacle of Faith Christian Academy	PE	Broadway Centrum, Aurora Blvd.	Ms. Estelita Maranan
103	The Seed Montessori School	PE	4 Samonte St., Diliman	Ms. Ma. Virginia Morales
104	Angelicum School	PES	112 M.J. Cuenco St.	Fr. Tamerlane R. Lana, OP
105	Children's World Educational Center	PES	21 Madasalin St., U.P. Village	Mrs. Rosario Tagana
106	Claret School of Quezon City	PES	Mahinhin St., U.P. Village	Dr. Enrique F. Coralejo
107	Diliman Preparatory School, Inc.	PES	Commonwealth Ave.	Ms. Esperanza Bautista
108	Divine Grace School	PES	Ilang-ilang St., Maligaya Park, Novaliches	Ms. Editha Alcodia
109	Fairview Fundamental Baptist Academy	PES	Fairview Ave., Fairview Park	Pastor Benjamin D. Agasa
110	Francisco School	PES	Baesa	Atty. Rodolfo Francisco
111	Grace Christian High School	PES	Sto. Domingo St., Grace Village	Mr. Rodrigo P. Gomez
112	Holy Child Academy	PES	London Drive, Gulod, Novaliches	Ms. Ma. Teresita Serrano
113	Holy Family School	PES	66 Maginhawa, U.P.Village	Sr. Harriet H. Hormillosa, SSJ
114	Holy Spirit School	PES	29 Ilang-ilang Road, Cubao	Sr. Isabel Angela, SSpS
115	Immaculate Conception Parish School	PES	39 Lantana cor. St. Michael St., Cubao	Ms. Bienvenida S. Roxas
116	Immaculate Heart of Mary College	PES	54 Aurora Boulevard	Sr. Regina C. Pacis, D.C.
117	Jubilee Christian Academy	PES	4th St. cor. Hemady, New Manila	Mrs. Evelyn Malabunga
118	Little Merry Hearts Montessori Center	PES	Dumalay St., Gulod, Novaliches	Mrs. Erlinda D. Elequin

119	Llamas School	PES	13 Road 7, Proj. 6	Mr. Vicente Manuel Llamas
120	Lourdes School of Q.C.	PES	Retiro cor. Kanlaon, Sta. Mesa Heights	Fr. Edmundo Tiamson, OFM
121	Marymount School	PES	Palm St., Greenfields I, Novaliches	Mrs. Erlinda D. Elequin
122	Mater Carmeli School of Novaliches	PES	Sacred Heart Village	Sr. Lourdes B. Dizon, CM
123	Miracle Life Christian Academy	PES	5 Lauan cor. Molave St., Project 3	Ms. Leonora P. Tumang
124	Mother Mary Montessori School	PES	68 Damong Maliit, Novaliches	Mrs. Priscilla Bautista
125	New Jerusalem School, Inc.	PES	37 D. Tuazon St., Sto. Tomas	Ms. Ma. Victoria Aurelio
126	Our Lady of Lourdes School of Novaliches	PES	9 Nightingale St. , Zabarte Subd.	Mrs. Ma. Lourdes Capati
127	Our Lady of Sacred Heart School	PES	Plaridel St.	Sr. Ricarda Ragapas. AR
128	Our Lor'ds Grace Montessori	PES	Commonwealth Ave., Diliman	Ms. Grace Ortanez
129	Pablo Samonte Sr. Memorial School, Inc.	PES	Bgy. Capri, Novaliches	Mr. Pablo Samonte, Jr.
130	Peacemaker International Christian Academy	PES	IBP Road cor. Filinvest II Road, Batasan Hills	Mrs. Medencia Aquino
131	Philadelphia School	PES	126 Talayan St.	Mr. Quintin Chem
132	Philippine Institute of Quezon City	PES	62 Kitanlad St.	Mr. Jesus Chua
133	Poveda Learning Centre	PES	EDSA cor. Poveda St.	Mrs. Teresita Barcelon
134	Roosevelt Memorial High School - Cubao	PES	10th Ave. P. Tuazon	Ms. Lolita O. Bautista
135	Rosa Sevilla Memorial School	PES	E. Rodriquez Sr. Ave. cor. Matimyas	Dr. Josefina Alvero
136	Sacred Heart Academy of La Loma	PES	49 N.S. Amoranto Ave.	Ms. Remedios F. Panopio
137	Sacred Heart Academy of Novaliches	PES	1155 Quirino Highway	Mrs. Josephine K. Zabarte
138	School of the Holy Spirit of Quezon City	PES	Capitol Hills	Sr. Florencia Fabillar, S. SP.S.
139	Sto. Niño de Novaliches School	PES	36 IBP Road, Bgy. Commonwealth	Mrs. Fatima M. Estacio
140	Sto. Niño Learning Center	PES	395 IBP Road, Bgy., Novaliches	Mrs. Magdalena C. Arias
141	St. Anne de Beaupre School	PES	7 Faith St., Theresa Village, Proj. 6	Ms. Aurora Apuada
142	St. Anthony Learning Center, Inc.	PES	Blk 89 Lot 43 C, Lagro Subd., Novaliches	Mrs. Victoria Coralejo
143	St. Bridget School	PES	1047 Aurora Blvd.	Sr. Mary Rose Ababao, RGS
144	St. Catherine Military Academy	PES	EDSA	Mr. Ernesto Bohol, Jr.
145	St. Claire School - Tandang Sora	PES	Villa Corina Subd.	Ms. Amelita Simon-Bernales
146	St. Francis Divine College	PES	Gen. Lim St. cor. Roosevelt Ave.	Mrs. Laureana Alindada
147	St. James School of Quezon City	PES	736 Banlat, Tandang Sora Ave.	Mrs. Myrna Torres
148	St. Luke's School	PES	Susano Road, San Agustin, Novaliches	Mrs. Ester Romero
149	St. Mark Itnernational Academy	PES	Remax Subd., Bgy. Pasong Tamo	Mr. Alberto Cabias
150	St. Mary's College	PES	37 Mother Ignacia Avenue	Sr. Ma. Consuelo B. Alvino, RVM
151	St. Patrick College	PES	41 General Ave., GSIS Village, Proj.8	Mrs. Rita Eala

88	Mother Mary School	PE	3 K-G St., Kamias	Mrs. Catalina P. martinea
89	Mother of Mercy Learning Center	PE	1057 Salvador St., Garden Plains Subd., Novaliches	
90	Nyongani School	PE	18 Osmeña St., T.S. Subd., Novaliches	Mrs. Thelma Nyonhani
91	PAREF Rosehill School	PE	88 Esteban Abada cor. Gonzales, Loyola Heights	
92	PMWA Learning Center	PE	70 Malakas St. cor. V. Luna Road	Ms. Rubylen Yabut
93	Quezon City Christian Academy	PE	90 Cordillera St.	Ms. Anita Teh
94	Richland Montessori School	PE	Richland Subd., Phase V, Savejo Rd., Novaliches	Ms. Juliet R. Cruz
95	Rogerian Children's Learning Center	PE	17 Road 23, Project 8	Mr. Joseph Allan Sakdalan
96	Sacred Heart School - Cubao	PE	111 13th Ave.	
97	Sto. Domingo Academy	PE	262 Sto. Domingo St., Bgy. Holy Spirit	Mr. Inocencio B. Cortes
98	Sto. Niño Parochial Academy	PE	Bukidnon St., Bago Bantay	Rev. Fr. Marcelino O. Reyes
99	St. Dominic Savio School, Inc.	PE	Blk 45 Lot 1, Ciudad Real Subd., Novaliches	
100	St. Joseph Education Center	PE	Molave St., Proj. 3	Sr. Ma. Teresita A. Varon, RVM
101	St. Peter School of Q.C.	PE	3 Paraiso St., SFDM	Ms. Estrella L. Daral
102	Tabernacle of Faith Christian Academy	PE	Broadway Centrum, Aurora Blvd.	Ms. Estelita Maranan
103	The Seed Montessori School	PE	4 Samonte St., Diliman	Ms. Ma. Virginia Morales
104	Angelicum School	PES	112 M.J. Cuenco St.	Fr. Tamerlane R. Lana, OP
105	Children's World Educational Center	PES	21 Madasalin St., U.P. Village	Mrs. Rosario Tagana
106	Claret School of Quezon City	PES	Mahinhin St., U.P. Village	Dr. Enrique F. Coralejo
107	Diliman Preparatory School, Inc.	PES	Commonwealth Ave.	Ms. Esperanza Bautista
108	Divine Grace School	PES	Ilang-ilang St., Maligaya Park, Novaliches	Ms. Editha Alcodia
109	Fairview Fundamental Baptist Academy	PES	Fairview Ave., Fairview Park	Pastor Benjamin D. Agasa
110	Francisco School	PES	Baesa	Atty. Rodolfo Francisco
111	Grace Christian High School	PES	Sto. Domingo St., Grace Village	Mr. Rodrigo P. Gomez
112	Holy Child Academy	PES	London Drive, Gulod, Novaliches	Ms. Ma. Teresita Serrano
113	Holy Family School	PES	66 Maginhawa, U.P.Village	Sr. Harriet H. Hormillosa, SSJ
114	Holy Spirit School	PES	29 Ilang-ilang Road, Cubao	Sr. Isabel Angela, SSpS
115	Immaculate Conception Parish School	PES	39 Lantana cor. St. Michael St., Cubao	Ms. Bienvenida S. Roxas
116	Immaculate Heart of Mary College	PES	54 Aurora Boulevard	Sr. Regina C. Pacis, D.C.
117	Jubilee Christian Academy	PES	4th St. cor. Hemady, New Manila	Mrs. Evelyn Malabunga
118	Little Merry Hearts Montessori Center	PES	Dumalay St., Gulod, Novaliches	Mrs. Erlinda D. Elequin

119	Llamas School	PES	13 Road 7, Proj. 6	Mr. Vicente Manuel Llamas
120	Lourdes School of Q.C.	PES	Retiro cor. Kanlaon, Sta. Mesa Heights	Fr. Edmundo Tiamson, OFM
121	Marymount School	PES	Palm St., Greenfields I, Novaliches	Mrs. Erlinda D. Elequin
122	Mater Carmeli School of Novaliches	PES	Sacred Heart Village	Sr. Lourdes B. Dizon, CM
123	Miracle Life Christian Academy	PES	5 Lauan cor. Molave St., Project 3	Ms. Leonora P. Tumang
124	Mother Mary Montessori School	PES	68 Damong Maliit, Novaliches	Mrs. Priscilla Bautista
125	New Jerusalem School, Inc.	PES	37 D. Tuazon St., Sto. Tomas	Ms. Ma. Victoria Aurelio
126	Our Lady of Lourdes School of Novaliches	PES	9 Nightingale St. , Zabarte Subd.	Mrs. Ma. Lourdes Capati
127	Our Lady of Sacred Heart School	PES	Plaridel St.	Sr. Ricarda Ragapas. AR
128	Our Lor'ds Grace Montessori	PES	Commonwealth Ave., Diliman	Ms. Grace Ortanez
129	Pablo Samonte Sr. Memorial School, Inc.	PES	Bgy. Capri, Novaliches	Mr. Pablo Samonte, Jr.
130	Peacemaker International Christian Academy	PES	IBP Road cor. Filinvest II Road, Batasan Hills	Mrs. Medencia Aquino
131	Philadelphia School	PES	126 Talayan St.	Mr. Quintin Chem
132	Philippine Institute of Quezon City	PES	62 Kitanlad St.	Mr. Jesus Chua
133	Poveda Learning Centre	PES	EDSA cor. Poveda St.	Mrs. Teresita Barcelon
134	Roosevelt Memorial High School - Cubao	PES	10th Ave. P. Tuazon	Ms. Lolita O. Bautista
135	Rosa Sevilla Memorial School	PES	E. Rodriquez Sr. Ave. cor. Matimyas	Dr. Josefina Alvero
136	Sacred Heart Academy of La Loma	PES	49 N.S. Amoranto Ave.	Ms. Remedios F. Panopio
137	Sacred Heart Academy of Novaliches	PES	1155 Quirino Highway	Mrs. Josephine K. Zabarte
138	School of the Holy Spirit of Quezon City	PES	Capitol Hills	Sr. Florencia Fabillar, S. SP.S.
139	Sto. Niño de Novaliches School	PES	36 IBP Road, Bgy. Commonwealth	Mrs. Fatima M. Estacio
140	Sto. Niño Learning Center	PES	395 IBP Road, Bgy., Novaliches	Mrs. Magdalena C. Arias
141	St. Anne de Beaupre School	PES	7 Faith St., Theresa Village, Proj. 6	Ms. Aurora Apuada
142	St. Anthony Learning Center, Inc.	PES	Blk 89 Lot 43 C, Lagro Subd., Novaliches	Mrs. Victoria Coralejo
143	St. Bridget School	PES	1047 Aurora Blvd.	Sr. Mary Rose Ababao, RGS
144	St. Catherine Military Academy	PES	EDSA	Mr. Ernesto Bohol, Jr.
145	St. Claire School - Tandang Sora	PES	Villa Corina Subd.	Ms. Amelita Simon-Bernales
146	St. Francis Divine College	PES	Gen. Lim St. cor. Roosevelt Ave.	Mrs. Laureana Alindada
147	St. James School of Quezon City	PES	736 Banlat, Tandang Sora Ave.	Mrs. Myrna Torres
148	St. Luke's School	PES	Susano Road, San Agustin, Novaliches	Mrs. Ester Romero
149	St. Mark Itnernational Academy	PES	Remax Subd., Bgy. Pasong Tamo	Mr. Alberto Cabias
150	St. Mary's College	PES	37 Mother Ignacia Avenue	Sr. Ma. Consuelo B. Alvino, RVM
151	St. Patrick College	PES	41 General Ave., GSIS Village, Proj.8	Mrs. Rita Eala

152	St. Peter Christian School	PES	227 St. PEter, B.F. Road, Bgy. Holy Spirit	Atty. Pedro Madrid
153	St. Theresa's College	PES	121 D. Tuazon St.	Sr. Ma. Purisima Pe, ICM
154	St. Theresa's School of Novaliches	PES	7 Kingfisher St., Zabarte Subd.	Ms. Fredisminda Roxas
155	St. Vincent Rolling Hills School	PES	Legaspi St., Group V, Area B, Payatas	Mr. Osias N. Vencio
156	St. Vincent School, Inc. - Teacher's Village	PES	126 Maginhawa	Mrs. Belen G. Ronquillo
157	St. Vincent School of Quezon City, Inc.	PES	99 West Avenue	Mrs. Belen G. Ronquillo
158	Sunny Hill School	PES	17 Capitol Hills Drive, Diliman	Mrs. Ann Marie Baradi
159	Victoria School Foundation	PES	79 E. Garcia St., Bgy. Pinagkaisahan, Cubao	Mrs. Leonor H. Debuque
160	Villagers Montessori School	PES	18 Dalsol St., GSIS Village, Proj. 8	Mrs. Estrellita C. Lascano
161	Commonwealth Adventist Elementary School	E	IBP Road, Commonwealth	Mr. Eugenio F. Faigao
162	Diliman Christian Academy	E	508-A Tandang Sora Ave. Culiat	Mrs. Salvacion Anies
163	Ecole de Mont Michel	E	19 Atok Street	
164	Grace Hope Learning School Foundation, Inc.	E	10 Rockville, San BArtolome, Novaliches	Mrs. Marlita K. Mariano
165	Holy Angels Montessori School, Inc.	E	83 Legaspi St., Project 4	Mr. Julio R. Raro, Jr.
166	Quezon City, SDA Elem. School	E	99 N. Ramirez St. Galas	Ms. Emelita Macating
167	Rolling Hills School	E	124 Kalayaan Ave., Central District	Mrs. Gloriosa Valarao
168	School of the Bible Baptist Church of Tatalon	E	23 ROTC Hunters.	Mrs. Rebecca Fallaria
169	St. Anthony Academy of Quezon City, Inc.	E	308 Pasong Tamo, Tandang Sora	Mrs. Ma. Racquel Deuna-Uy
170	St. Therese Learning Center	E	236-238 Ilocos Sur St., Bago Bantay	Mrs. Leticia R. Bajacan
171	Flor Carmeli Institution, Q.C.	ES	12 Carmel St., Fairview Park	Sr. Fidelis Arambulos, O. Carm.
172	Gentle Shepherd School	ES	Greenfields, Novalcihes	Mrs. Melody O. Basa
173	Kostka School, Inc.	ES	89 Katipunan Ave., Loyola Heights	Ms. Anita L. Rilloroza
174	St. Euphrasia's School	ES	2 Balete Drive cor. N. Domingo St.	Dr. Prudencia M. Calamba
175	P.M. Calamba Learning Center	ES	1043 Aurora Blvd.	Sr. Mary Clare Bagot, RGS
176	St. John Maria Vianney School	ES	252 Sct. Chuatoco St., Roxas District	Mrs. Teresita G. de Mesa
177	Balara Academy	S	Don Mariano marcos Ave.	Dr. Anastacio Montes
178	Capitol Institute	S	Talipapa, Novaliches	Mr. Simeon Ramoy
179	Quezon City Academy	S	1144 EDSA	Ms. Amelita P. Vergel de Dios Ropa
180	Roosevel Memorial High School - Quirino Dist.	S	981 Aurora Blvd., Quirino District	Ms. Lorlyn R. Travina
181	St. Ignatius of Q.C.	S	14 Matapat St., Diliman	Ms. Betty T. Soriano
182	St. Vincent Seminary	S	221 Tandang Sora Ave.	Fr. Melquiades M. Rodas, CM

PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

	SCHOOL	PRE-SCHOOL	GRADE I	GRADE II	GRADE III	GRADE IV	PRI-MARY (GR. I - IV)	GRADE V	GRADE VI	GRADE VII	INTER MEDIATE (GR. V - VII)	GRAND TOTAL (GR. I - VII)
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT I												
1	Angelicum School	794	378	311	329	327	1345	272	268	0	540	1885
2	Blessed Child Kindergarten School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Llamas School	42	39	40	30	49	158	51	52	0	103	261
4	Lourdes School	206	304	296	283	292	1175	275	273	0	548	1723
5	Manila Center, SDA	0	38	34	24	30	126	29	28	0	57	183
6	Mater Carmeli School	152	179	186	167	158	690	159	138	0	297	987
7	Montessori Child Learning Center	265	61	69	49	56	235	51	34	0	85	320
8	Mother Gonuy Memorial Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Quezon City, SDA	0	21	14	13	14	62	11	13	0	24	86
10	Sacred Heart Academy (La Loma)	165	156	155	150	149	610	147	174	0	321	931
11	St. Claire School	212	93	71	47	40	251	0	0	0	0	251
12	St. Theresa's College	356	391	359	369	350	1469	353	335	0	688	2157
13	St. Vincent School (Main)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	St. Peter School	138	67	71	67	41	246	36	21	0	57	303
15	St. Therese Learning Center	69	19	11	21	16	67	6	5	0	11	78
16	Sto. Niño Parochial School	638	656	557	552	535	2300	447	434	0	881	3181
	SUB-TOTAL	3037	2402	2174	2101	2057	8734	1837	1775	0	3612	12346
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT II												
17	Bethel Christian School	65	48	29	25	12	114	11	10	0	21	135
18	Bethany School and Tutorial Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

19	Dr. Carlos Lanting College	100	100	71	63	67	301	66	61	211	127	428
20	Claret School	338	298	310	298	298	1204	271	259	0	741	1945
21	Colegio de San Lorenzo	345	206	181	179	158	724	141	117	0	258	982
22	Commonwealth Adventist E.S.	0	51	36	33	24	144	19	25	0	44	188
23	Diliman Christian Academy	48	44	41	47	29	161	23	29	0	52	213
24	Diliman Prep School	598	378	365	325	336	1404	267	270	0	537	1941
25	Divine Grace School	101	63	62	80	64	269	53	56	0	109	378
26	Fairview Fundamental Baptist Aca.	96	32	30	29	30	121	24	20	0	44	165
27	Flor Carmeli Institute	0	195	187	166	192	740	172	164	0	336	1076
28	Francisco School	124	159	183	146	154	642	149	141	0	290	932
29	The Gentle Shepherd School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Grace Hope Learning School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Garden of Life Prep School	252	166	140	127	89	522	69	43	0	112	634
32	Holy Child Academy	164	180	193	242	240	855	223	222	0	445	1300
33	Holy Family School	153	117	141	129	120	507	116	124	0	240	747
34	Holy Spirit Mt. Carmel E.S.	109	151	116	115	84	466	66	32	0	98	564
35	Legion of Mary E.S.	84	85	51	44	48	228	27	38	0	65	293
36	Little Merry Hearts Montessori School	320	175	163	163	144	645	116	129	0	245	890
37	Mapayapa Academy	25	22	19	16	20	77	13	20	0	33	110
38	Marymount School	41	32	29	25	29	115	34	26	0	60	175
39	Mater Carmeli School	339	252	248	163	168	831	124	123	0	247	1078
40	Morning Star Hills Academy	35	40	38	45	27	150	26	33	0	59	209
41	Mother of Mary Montessori	27	29	22	23	13	87	23	16	0	39	0
42	Mother of Mercy Learning Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Nyongani School	96	47	32	25	25	129	28	15	0	43	172
44	Our Lady of Lourdes of Novaliches	208	152	149	152	157	610	168	150	0	318	928

A. B. CAMUA 210

45	Our Lady of Mercy Kindergarten	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Our Lord's Grace Montessori	252	153	121	119	131	524	102	108	0	210	734
47	Pablo Samonte Sr. Memorial School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Peacemakers International Christian Academy	30	35	22	28	19	104	20	24	0	44	148
49	Richland Montessori School	190	97	80	67	41	285	36	34	0	70	355
50	Rogerian Children's Learning Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Rolling Hills School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Sacred Heart Academy (Novaliches)	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	School of the Holy Spirit	352	188	201	189	191	769	190	184	89	463	1232
54	Sis. Maria Carmela Brescia School	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	St. Anthony Learning Center	432	301	238	263	228	1030	224	202	0	426	1456
56	St. Anthony Child Learning Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	St. Claire School	293	110	98	97	97	402	95	98	0	193	595
58	Sto. Domingo Academy	107	132	108	91	73	404	56	47	0	103	507
59	St. Francis Divine College	32	32	44	57	46	179	54	71	0	125	304
60	St. James School	995	713	646	625	595	2579	524	517	0	1041	3620
61	St. Luke's School	146	140	142	149	148	579	131	140	0	271	850
62	St. Mark International Academy	89	106	99	102	71	378	72	72	0	144	522
63	St. Nicole Learning Center	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	St. Patrick School	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	St. Peter Christian School	64	108	97	86	73	356	84	86	0	170	526
66	St. Theresa's School of Novalcihes	145	0	66	64	51	289	36	13	0	49	338
67	St. Vincent School (Branch)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	St. Vincent Rolling Hills School	78	133	94	91	79	397	65	63	0	128	525

A. B. CAMUA 211

69	Sto. Nino de Novaliches	200	92	93	77	64	326	48	32	0	80	406
70	Sto. Niño Learning Center	186	245	211	226	172	854	198	149	0	347	1201
71	The Seed Montessori	90	47	34	22	15	118	11	11	0	25	143
72	Villagers Montessori School	90	57	41	38	34	170	22	24	0	46	216
	SUB-TOTAL	7820	5811	5271	5051	4656	20789	4197	3998	0	8498	29287
	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT III											
73	Asian Christian Charismatic Fellow	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	DML Montessori School	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Giovanni Battista Leonardi Pre-School	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Holy Angels Montessori School	352	141	134	108	80	463	86	74	0	160	623
77	Jubilee Christian Academy	485	163	149	145	140	597	121	122	0	243	840
78	Kostka School	0	148	135	87	75	445	65	58	0	123	568
79	Miracle Life Christian Academy	23	35	79	95	59	268	76	41	0	117	385
80	Mother Mary School	34	26	25	18	15	84	22	18	0	40	124
81	Pediamorphosis House	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	P.M. Calamba Learning Center	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	4
83	Roosevelt Memorial H.S.	196	226	207	190	216	839	182	200	0	382	1221
84	St. Bridget School	86	99	101	101	106	407	92	98	0	190	597
85	St. Joseph Educational Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Stella Maris College	182	184	192	191	186	753	191	186	0	377	1221
87	Sunny Hill School	130	59	51	64	46	220	24	36	0	60	597
88	Veritas Kindergarten	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Sub-Total	2269	1082	1073	999	923	4077	862	833	303	1695	1130

	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT IV											
89	Children's World Educational Center	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Community of Learners Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Holy Family Parochial Sch.	53	61	41	48	53	203	39	49	0	88	291
92	Holy Spirit School	279	152	149	143	135	579	145	133	0	278	857
93	Immaculate Conception Parish School	578	349	315	314	303	1281	286	304	0	590	1871
94	Immaculate Heart of Mary College	271	190	186	184	176	736	162	170	0	332	1068
95	Montessori Children's House, Inc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	New Jerusalem School	214	77	62	46	39	224	35	28	0	63	287
97	Our Lady of Sacred Heart School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	PMWA Learning Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Poveda Learning Center	0	169	173	167	167	676	167	170	0	337	1013
100	Rosa Sevilla Memorial School	16	19	28	17	27	91	21	39	0	60	151
101	Sch. of the Bible Baptist Church of Tatalon	45	22	10	11	0	50	6	0	0	6	56
102	St. Ignatius School	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	St. John Marie Vianney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	St. Mary's College	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	Tabernacle of Faith Christian Aca.	55	25	24	24	20	93	12	13	0	25	118
106	Victoria School Foundation	271	147	125	129	120	521	135	128	0	263	784
	SUB-TOTAL	2086	1211	1113	1083	1047	4454	1008	1034	0	2042	6496
	T O T A L	*15212*	*10506*	*9631*	*9231*	*8683*	*38054*	*7904*	*7640*	*0*	*15847*	*53901*

PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ENROLMENT

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL	ENROLMENT				GRAND TOTAL (I-IV)
	YR. I	YR. II	YR. III	YR. IV	
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - I					
1 ANGELICUM SCHOOL	311	282	242	201	1036
2 LLAMAS SCHOOL	85	94	125	143	447
3 LOURDES SCHOOL	255	240	273	196	964
4 SACRED HEART ACADEMY (LA LOMA)	173	184	182	178	717
5 ST. THERESA'S COLLEGE	50	25	0	0	75
6 QUEZON CITY ACADEMY	786	707	668	612	2773
TOTAL	*1660*	*1532*	*1490*	*1330*	*6012*
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT II					
7 BALARA ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0
8 CAPITOL INSTITUTE	812	778	748	666	3004
9 COLEGIO DE SAN LORENZO	165	145	136	81	527
10 DILIMAN PREPARATORY SCHOOL	346	266	0	0	612
11 DIVINE GRACE SCHOOL	51	52	47	0	150
12 Dr. CARLOS S. LANTING	158	119	110	0	387
13 FAIRVIEW BAPTIST ACADEMY	32	20	28	15	95
14 FLOR CARMELI INSTITUTE OF Q.C.	97	0	0	0	97
15 FRANCISCO SCHOOL	251	312	241	236	1040
16 THE GENTLE SHEPERD SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0
17 HOLY CHILD ACADEMY	278	324	300	289	1191
18 LITTLE MERRY HEARTS MONTESSORI CENTER	0	0	0	0	0
19 MARYMOUNT SCHOOL					
20 MATER CARMELI SCHOOL	90	116	102	104	412
21 MOTHER MARY MONTESSORI	80	79	0	0	159
22 OUR LADY OF LOURDES	17	21	10	18	66
23 OUR LORDS GRACE MONTESSORI	179	152	155	115	601
24 P. SAMONTE MEMORIAL SCHOOL	101	102	78	73	354
25 PEACEMAKER INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	34 42	31 30	30 26	30 0	125 98
26 SACRED HEART ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0
27 SCHOOL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT	189	188	192	184	753
28 ST. ANTHONY LEARNING CENTER	228	231	173	186	818
29 ST. CLAIRE SCHOOL	83	77	75	57	292
30 ST. FRANCIS DIVINE INSTITUTE	327	223	200	179	929
31 ST. JAMES SCHOOL	478	420	322	322	1542
32 ST. LUKE'S SCHOOL	233	226	211	199	869
33 ST. MARK INTERNATIONAL ACADEMY	148	98	83	55	384
34 ST. PATRICK SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0
35 ST. PETER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	120	100	94	63	377
36 ST. VINCENT ROLLING HILLS	77	70	52	29	228
37 STO. NIÑO LEARNING CENTER	233	179	176	151	739
38 STO. NIÑO DE NOVALICHES	33	0	0	0	33
39 ST. THERESA'S SCHOOL OF NOVALICHES	50	25	0	0	75
40 VILLAGERS MONTESSORI SCHOOL	34	19	25	0	78
TOTAL	*5600*	*5196*	*4692*	*4051*	*19539*

PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS *(cont'd.)*

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL	ENROLMENT				GRAND TOTAL (I-IV)
	YR. I	YR. II	YR. III	YR. IV	
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - III					
41 MIRACLE LIFE CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0
42 KOSTRA SCHOOL	97	105	100	79	381
43 P-M CALAMBA LEARNING CENTER	11	9	9	20	49
44 ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL H.S. (CUBAO)	483	412	439	403	1737
45 ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL H.S. (QUIRINO)	409	415	428	387	1639
46 ST. BRIDGET SCHOOL	155	147	143	138	583
47 ST. EUPHRASIA'S SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0
48 STELLA MARIS COLLEGE	179	175	186	182	722
49 SUNNY HILL SCHOOL	36	32	40	18	126
TOTAL	870	834	664	606	2974
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT - IV					
50 CLARET SCHOOL	195	222	194	186	797
51 HOLY FAMILY SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0
52 HOLY SPIRIT SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0
53 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PARISH SCHOOL	388	347	270	299	1304
54 IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY COLLEEGE	188	183	169	140	680
55 JUBILLE CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	125	94	93	88	400
56 NEW JERUSALEM SCHOOL	501	0	0	0	501
57 OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART	0	0	0	0	0
58 ROSA SEVILLA MEMORIAL SCHOOL	48	45	42	47	182
59 ST. IGNATIUS ACADEMY	39	46	38	43	166
60 ST. JOHN MARIE VIANNEY	0	0	0	0	0
61 ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	374	296	321	341	1332
62 ST. VINCENT SCHOOL	197	181	104	81	563
63 VICTORIA SCHOOL FOUNDATION	119	108	99	109	435
TOTAL	*2174*	*1522*	*1330*	*1334*	*6360*
GRAND TOTAL	10304	9084	8176	7321	34885

PUBLIC LIBRARY

BRANCHES	ADDRESS
1. Bahay Kubo / Aklatan Kabataan	Quezon Memorial Circle
2. Balara Library	Balara Filter Compound
3. Camp Aguinaldo Library	Gozar St., Road 3, Camp Aguinaldo
4. Cubao Library	Lion's Building, Bernardo Park
5. Del Monte Library	Bgy. Hall, Osmeña St., San Francisco Del Monte
6. Krus na Ligas Library	Bgy. Krus Na Ligas, Diliman
7. Lagro Library	Lagro Plaza, Bgy. Pasong Putik, Novaliches
8. Masagana Library	A. Conchu St. Tamblot St. Proj. 4
9. Novaliches Library	Sinagtala Bldg., Quirino Highway, Novaliches
10. Payatas Library	Payatas Bgy. Hall, Bgy. Payatas
11. Project 3 Library	3 Banuyo St., Proj. 3
12. Project 4 Library	1-C Delos Reyes St., Proj. 4
13. Project 7 Library	Bansalangin St., Proj. 7
14. Project 8 Library	Toro Hills, Proj. 8
15. Roxas Library	8 Jasmin St., Roxas Dist.
16. Vasra Library	Visayas Ave.
17. Escopa Library	Purok 3, Bgy. Escopa, Proj. 4
18. Bgy. Talipapa Library	Pico St., Pleasantville, Talipapa
19. Bgy. Malaya Library	Bgy. Malaya, V. Luna Rd. Ext.

Printers

1. AA Mernies Commercial, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
2. ABL Enterprises, Mahabagin St.
3. AM Cleofe Prints, Visayas Ave.
4. AM Offset and Packaging Corp. Balung-bato St.
5. AM Press, Balung-bato St.
6. ASN Graphics Inc., Araneta Ave.
7. Accuprint Inc., Quezon Ave.
8. Acme Printing Co., Sgt. Rivera St.
9. Adriana Printing Co., Aurora Blvd.
10. Alpha Press Co., Malasimba St.
11. Amstar Co., Roosevelt Ave.
12. Angeles Printing Co., Makisig St.
13. Anson Printing and Box Manufacturing Co., Bonifacio Ave.
14. Asia-Pacific Publications, Surigao St.
15. Atlantic Printers Corp., Sgt. Rivera St.
16. Atlas Lithographic Services, Don A. Roces Ave.
17. Atlas Publications Don A. Roces Ave.
18. Atlas Publishing Co., Don A. Roces Ave.
19. Baesa Printing Press, Bgy. Baesa
20. Benipayo Press and Photo-Engraving, Quezon Ave.
21. Berliqui Typographics, Del Monte Ave.
22. Bermon Press, St. Mary St.
23. Bookman Printing Huose, Quezon Ave.
24. Buencamine Press, 9th Ave.
25. Bustamante Press, 9th Ave.
26. Buzon Press, Araneta Ave.
27. CMD Trading, Dangay St.
28. Capitol Publishing House, Don A. Roces Ave.
29. China Press, Del Monte Ave.
30. Cintoner Printing Press, P. Tuazon Ave.
31. Cleveland Printing Co., Ragang St.
32. Color Commercial Printers, Mother Ignacia Ave.
33. Color Gravure Corp., 18th Ave.

34. Color Litho Press, P. Tuazon Ave.
35. Constant Packaging Corp., Malasimba St.
36. Feliberto Cosico, 15th Ave.
37. Daily Record, Ilang-Ilang St.
38. Data Business Forms, Mayon St.
39. Delta Printing Co., West Ave.
40. Design Den, Del Monte Ave.
41. Distor Printing Press, Scout Limbaga
42. Dizon Press, Roosevelt Ave.
43. Dynasty Enterprises, Araneta Ave.
44. Eagle Business Forms, Araneta Ave.
45. Economic Press, Quezon Ave.
46. Eight J's Printing Press, Obudan St.
47. Angelita Espinosa, Aurora Blvd.
48. Gaddi Publishing House, Kundiman St.
49. Gan's Printing Press, Labo St.
50. R.P. Garcia Publishing Co., Quezon Ave.
51. General Offset Press, Inc., Calle Obrero
52. Golden Art Printing Corp., Kalayaan Ave.
53. Leopoldo Gomez, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
54. Hi-Fer Commercials Press, Don A. Roces Ave.
55. Hiyas Press, Araneta Ave.
56. Holycross Press, Araneta Ave.
57. Ideal Printers, Bonny Serrano Ave.
58. Imageworks Printing Co., Caly Bldg.
59. Imprenta Las Filipinas, Sunrise Drive
60. Impressions Inc., Jesus St.
61. Index Printers, Jazmin St.
62. Insular Packaging Corp., Tandang Sora Ave.
63. Insular Printing Corp., Scout Ojeda
64. Interpress Publishing House, Kamias Rd.
65. Interprinters

BOOK DEALERS

1. Abiva Publishing House, Araneta Ave.
2. Alemar's, Quezon Ave.
3. Barrio Book Foundation, Scout Tuason
4. Bookmark, Timog Ave.
5. CSP Bookshop, 11th St.
6. Central Book Store, SM City
7. Central Book Supply, Quezon Ave.
8. Daughters of St. Paul, Cubao
9. Easter Book Service Corp., Malamig St.
10. Felta Book Sales, Inc., F. Manalo St.
11. Fil-Ed, Inc., Cubao
12. Filamrke Enterprises, Araneta Center
13. Knowledge Industrial Marketing Corp., T. Morato Ave.
14. Gibson Marketing Corp., SM City
15. Home Health Education, Quezon Ave.
16. Inter-Hemisphere Subscription House, Farmers Plaza
17. MBF Mercantile, Inc., Quezon Ave.
18. Merriam and Webster, Inc., Araneta Center
19. G. Miranda and Sons, U.P. Shopping Center
20. National Book Store, Ali Mall II
21. Philippine Christian Literature, EDSA
22. Philippine Education Co., Aurora Blvd.
23. Rex Bookstore, P. Florentino St.
24. St. Patrick Commercial, Aurora Blvd.,
25 Success Unlimited, Victoria Bldg.
26. Uni-Line Enterprises, Araneta Center

HOUSING

The availability of housing units for urban poor communities has always been a major problem of the government. In the early 50s, President Quirino started a massive low-cost housing that solved somehow the housing problem of the time brought about by unabated urban migration. It had been found out then that majority of the homeless in the greater Manila area were families from the poor provinces in the Visayas looking for their fortune in the city.

In the 80s, it was determined that the housing program could not cope with the need, aside from the new aspect of affordability since the increase in construction materials and labor had made the low-cost housing unit too expensive for the ordinary laborer earning minimum wages. A new approach was then developed involving the diminution of the lot where a 2-storey house would be built to as small as 30 sq.m. in the name of affordability. There are, in fact, presently housing projects undertaken by the private sector but funded by local government units in order to re-settle families which live in shanties not usually fit for human habitation.

Even so, the cost of land acquisition and the cost of construction would still make housing projects prohibitive. Engineers and technicians have been experimenting with the use of indigenous materials to lessen the cost of construction. Model homes continue to be the main concern of the National Housing Authority and some models are indeed on display in the U.P. campus for contractors to look at and possibly adopt. However, the issue of affordability remains to be crucial in any housing project.

At the same time, the issue of urban migration and of employment generation in the country-side should be considered more seriously so that a solution to the housing problem in the urban centers could finally be found.

Housing

Number of Households	332,283	
Mean Size of Households	5.02	
Number of Occupied Dwelling Units:	305,807	100.00%
Single House	188,422	61.61%
Duplex	27,437	8.97%
Multi-Unit Residential	85,070	27.82%
Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural	2,502	.82%
Institutional Living Quarters	143	.05%
Other Housing Unit	1,384	.45%
Not Reported	849	.28%
Type of Lighting:		
Electricity		92.16%
Kerosene		5.95%
Type of Fuel:		
LPG		49.62%
Kerosene (Gas)		30.31%
Electric		13.43%
Type of Water Supply:		
Faucet (own use)		58.56%
Faucet (shared)		24.55%
Deep Well (own use)		4.31%
Deep Well (shared)		8.97%
Type of Toilet Facilities:		
Water sealed sewer / septic tank (exclusive)	66.45%	
Water sealed sewer / septic tank (shared)	15.80%	
Water sealed, other depository tank (exclusive)	5.58%	
Water sealed, other depository tank (shared)	5.54%	
Number of Depressed Areas	724	
Number of Families	106,175	
Number of Structures	78,772	

Family Income and Expenditures

Data on Quezon City income shows that there is great disparity in income distribution and high incidence of poverty.

TOTAL NO. OF FAMILIES, TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS

INCOME CLASS	NO. OF FAMILIES	INCOME TOTAL (000)	EXPENDITURE TOTAL (000)
Under 10,000	514	4,497	4,441
10,000-14,999	1,541	18,897	19,692
15,000-19,999	5,652	108,186	105,162
20,000-29,999	27,745	717,230	800,056
30,000-39,999	30,828	1,083,123	1,035,747
40,000-59,999	61,042	3,039,792	2,671,424
60,000 & Over	159,792	23,111,076	16,776,831
	287,214	28,082,801	21,413,353

Source: NSO

TOTAL NO. OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME

SOURCE OF INCOME	TOTAL FAMILIES
Wages & Salaries	185,996
Entrepreneurial Activities	35,966
Other sources of income (pension, allotment from abroad, rental of properties, etc.)	65,253
	287,215

Source: NSO

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, METRO MANILA
1988 Base Year (P)

1988	*1989*	*1990*	*1991*
100.00	109.60	127.30	153.60

Though family income was shown to have increased form past years such increase was immaterial if one takes into account price increase brought about by inflation & the deteriorating value of the peso.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP

EXPENDITURE GROUP	TOTAL (%)
Food	40.4
Housing	21.7
Transport & Communication	7.1
Fuel, Light & Water	5.2
Clothing & others	3.3
Personal Care & Effects	3.2
Education	3.0
Household Operation	2.8
Taxes paid	2.7
Other Expenditures	2.5
Misc. Expenditures	2.1
Beverages & Tobacco	1.9
HH Furnishing & Equipment	1.8
Medical Care	1.6
Recreation	.7

Source: NSO

COOPERATIVE TABLE ON HOUSEHOLD INCOME & EXPENDITURE

INCOME CLASS	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	NCR	QC	NCR	QC
Under 10,000	42,163	4,497	64,844	4,441
10,000-14,999	184,225	18,897	249,538	15,692
15,000-19,999	773,554	103,186	835,058	105,162
20,000-29,999	4,804,931	717,230	4,730,210	800,056
30,000-39,999	7,381,318	1,083,123	6,845,943	1,035,747
40,000-59,999	16,145,854	3,039,792	14,378,804	2,671,434
60,000 & Over	84,850,154	23,111,876	59,581,603	16,776,831
T O T A L	113,850,153	28,077,801	86,686,000	21,413,363

	NCR	*QC*
AVERAGE MO. INCOME	P6,609.49	P8,146.59
AVERAGE MO. EXPENDITURE	P5,029.59	P6,212.92
MINIMUM WAGE	P118.00	per day

	1985	1988	*1990
POVERTY LINE	P3,282	P4,644	P5,912

*Inflated Value

Source: NEDA

Areas for Priority Development

1. San Martin de Porres
2. JUSMAG, South Triangle covering Sct. Torillo and Sct. Bayuran Sts.
3. Sauyo Road, Novaliches
4. Mother Ignacia cor. Bayuran, Kamuning
5. Old Balara
6. Barangay Paltok
7. Barangay Damayan
8. San Jose Elementary School
9. Barangay Imelda, Kapiligan
10. Damayang Lagi
11. Samson Road, Balingasa
12. Pat. Senador cor. Santiago
13. Roxas Disrict / Gumamela, Jasmin, Violeta, Caturay, Everlasting St., Barangay Roxas along Don Roces Ave. / Botocan Transmission Line, Morato Ave. cor. Marathon St.
14. Along Don Roces Ave.
15. Barangay Bagong Lipunan, Santolan Road
16. Pansol, Diliman
17. Barangay Imelda, Santol
18. Scout Fuentebella, Kamuning
19. Krus na Ligas
20. F. Castillo, A. Luna, Evangelista going to P. Tuazon, Ortañez creek
21. Maligaya Park, Toro Hills
22. Barangay Escopa
23. Barangay Dona Imelda
24. Matalahib back of Sto. Domingo Church
25. Barangay Santol
26. Manresa
27. Abra St. at the back of Iglesia ni Kristo
28. Ilocos Sur cor. Masbate St., Bago Bantay
29. Antique St., Bago Bantay
30. Makadios, Sikatuna Village
31. Scout de Guia cor. Scout Torillo
32. Dimaculangan Market, Project 4
33. 5th to 7th Avenue
34. Along V. Luna Extension
35. Malakas, Matiisin, Maliksi and Mapagmahal
36. Tatalon Estate
37. Barangay Marian, Broadway, 7th Street
38. Pema Compound, Sta. Elena, Proj. 8, San Jose GSIS Village, Short Horn, Dario River/San Jose Seminary / Pajo, Pema Road, Bahay Toro, Baesa / Bathala Seminary Road in front of QC Gen. Hosp.
39. Tagumpay, Ilocos Norte, Culiat creek, Bago Bantay
40. Balong Bato
41. Libis
42. Side of 51st Engineering Brigade, Libis
43. 9th to 20th Avenue
44. Galas
45. Atok, back of Sto. Domingo Church
46. Bagumbayan
47. Scout Albano
48. Pinyahan School Site
49. Cotobato, Ilocos Norte, Davao, Bgy. Alicia
50. Barangay Capri
52. Bagong Silangan
53. Capitol Site, Maguinhawa
54. Hemady, Broadway, Kristong Hari
55. East Riverside
56. No. 77 Lantana, Immaculate Concepcion
57. Masbate, Zamboanga St., Bgy. Kaunlaran, Mariblo Creek
58. West Riverside
59. Along Tandang Sora Ave.
60. Talayan

URBAN POOR COMMUNITIES

1. Arayat St. - Aurora Blvd., Bgy. San Martin de Porres
2. Santolan Rd., Bgy. Bagong Lipunan
3. Lantana St.-E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Bgy. Immaculate Concepcion
4. Scout Torillo - Scout Bayuran Sts., Bgy. South Triangle
5. Mother Ignacia Ave. - EDSA, Bgy. Kamuning
6. Scoout Albano St. - Sgt. Esguerra Ave.
7. Sauyo Rd., Novaliches
8. Diliman, Bgy. Matandang Balara
9. Along Tandang Sora Ave.
10. Baler St. - West Ave., Bgy. Paltok
11. Masbate St. - Zamboanga St. and Mariable Creek - West Ave., Bgy. Kanluran
12. Del Monte Ave. - Roosevelt Ave., Bgy. Damayan
13. Sitio Matalahib, Back of Sto. Domingo Church
14. Sitio Atok, Back of Sto. Domingo Church
15. Mauban St. near San Jose Elementary Sch
16. Manresa St. - Banawe Ave.
17. Kapiligan St. - Aurora Blvd., Bgy. Doña Imelda
18. E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Bgy. Damayang Lagi
19. Santol St. - E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave., Bgy. Imelda
20. Broadway - 17th St. - E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave., Bgy. Mariana
21. Samson Rd. - A. Bonifacio Ave. - EDSA, Bgy. Balingasa
22. Pat Senador - Santiago St. - Roosevelt Ave.
23. West Riverside - M.H. del Pilar
24. Gumamela - Jasmin - Violeta - Caturay - Everlasting Sts., Bgy. Roxas
25. Don A. Roces Ave. - Botocan Transmission - Morato Ave.
26. Marathon St. - Scout Ojeda - Morato Ave.
s27. Hemady - Broadway, Bgy. Kristong Hari
28. Sunnyside Drive - E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
29. Don A. Roces Ave. - Morato Ave.
30. Scout Fuentebella, Bgy. Kamuning
31. Scout De Guia - Scout Torillo - Morato Ave.
32. Diliman, Bgy. Pansol
33. Krus na Ligas, Bgy. U.P. Campus
34. F. Castillo-A. Luna - Evangelista Sts., Project 4
35. Ortanez Creek - Aurora Blvd.
36. Escopa 1, 2, 3, 4
37. Magat Salamat - Dimaculangan Mkt., Project 4
38. Maligaya Park - Toro Hills, Congressional Village, Spring Drive
39. Antique - Bukidnon Sts. - EDSA, Bago-Bantay
40. Tagumpay - Ilocos Norte Sts. - EDSA-Culiat Creek, Bago Bantay
41. Cotabato - Ilocos Norte - Davao Sts.-Congressional Ave., Bgy. Alicia
42. Abra St. - EDSA, Back of Iglesia ni Cristo Church
43. Ilocos Sur - Masbate - Misamis Sts.-EDSA, Bago Bantay
44. Block 17, Bulakan St. - EDSA, Bgy. Bungad
45. Makadios St. - V. Luna Rd. Ext., Sikatuna Village
46. Malaya St. - V. Luna Rd. Ext.
47. 5th to 7th Ave. - Santolan Rd.
48. 9th to 20th Ave. - Aurora Blvd.
49. Malakas - Matiisin - Malisksi - Mapagmahal Sts.-East Ave.
50. Pinyahan School Ste, East Ave. Subd.-East Ave.
51. Kaliraya St., Tatalon Estate
52. Pema Compound, Sta. Elena, Project 8
53. San Jose - GSIS Village
54. Short Horn - Orio River - EDSA, Balintawak
55. North Diversion Rd., Balumbato
56. Bonny Serrano - Santolan Rd., Libis
57. 51st Engineering Brigade - Riverside Drive, Libis
58. Santol St., Bgy. Santol
59. Santol St., Galas
60. Bagumbayan Subd., E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
61. Gen. Luis St., Bgy. Capri
62. U.P. Sringfield Subd., Bagong Silangan
63. Capitol Homes Subd., Bagong Silangan
64. Capitol Site - Maginhawa St. - Commonwealth Ave.
65. Del Monte Ave. - East Riverside
66. Del Monte Ave. - Talayan Village

LEADING HARDWARES

1. ATY Industrial Sales, kaingin Rd
2. Carolina Abriga, Tagaytay St.
3. Alen Lumber, Quirino Highway
4. Allen Trading, Speaker Perez St.
5. Alps Merchandising, Tinagan St.
6. Ang Tian Beng, A. Bonifacio Ave.
7. Ann-Gil Industries, L. Pascual St.
8. Anscon Commercial, Quezon Ave.
9. Aquarius Marketing, Quirino Highway
10. Aras Hardware and Construction Supply, Araneta Ave.
11. Arizona Hardware Supply, Del Monte Ave.
12. Armstrong Construction Supply, Araneta Ave.
13. Asiatic Construction Supply, Araneta Ave.
14. Austin Hardware, Howmart Rd.
15. B-Z Hardware Kamias Rd.
16. Balintawak Hardware, A. Bonifacio Ave.
17. Benesco Construction, EDSA
18. Bentam Hardware and Construction Supply, Tandang Sora Ave.
19. Big J Trading and Construction Supply, Bonny Serrano Ave.
20. Bionic Hardware, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
21. Birthdate Marketing, Speaker Perez St.
22. Bonamy Enterprises, Congressional Ave.
23. Bonifacio Hardware, Roosevelt Ave.
24. Bonifacio Industrial Sales, A. Bonifacio Ave.
25. Bonifacio and Sons Hardware, Quirino Highway
26. Lorenzana Abilangan, Eleven Rd.
27. Paulino Capiral Jr., SM City
28. Carag Construction Supply, Aurora Blvd.
29. Carter's General Sales, Roosevelt Ave.
30. Cathay Metal Corp., P. de la Cruz St.
31. Cathay Steel Manufacturing, A. Bonifacio Ave.
32. Celestial Industrial Sales, Lorraine St.
33. Central Community Lumber, EDSA
34. Chan De Hardware, Del Monte Ave.
35. Chen National Hardware, Don Enrique Heights
36. Cheng Kim Pue, Tinagan St.
37. City Builders Supply, Aurora Blvd.
38. Clintwood General Sales, Roosevelt Ave.
39. Juanita Co, Aurora Blvd.
40. Coastal Philippines Trading, Araneta Ave.
41. Cornista Hardware, Nepa-Q-Mart
42. Cornem Inc., 13th Ave.
43. Cross Road Marketing, Malakas St.
44. Bonifacio de la Cruz, Congressional Ave.
45. Cruz Enterprises, Scout Alcaraz
46. Currimao Trading, Timog Ave.
47. De Jesus Industrial Supply, Aurora Blvd.
48. Del Monte Sales, Del Monte Ave.
49. Diaz Marketing, Don Manuel Agregado St.
50. Pilar Domingo, Montreal St.
51. Dragon Hills Sales, Mother Ignacia Ave.
52. Elenen Hardware, Aurora Blvd. cor. 15th Ave.
53. Elite Hardware, N.S. Amorante Ave.
54. Eminent Metal Corp., Luis Andrade St.
55. Equity Hardware, N.S. Amorante Ave.
56. Essential Commodities, Roosevelt Ave.
57. Averest Commercial, Short Horn St.
58. Evergood Lumber and Hardware, EDSA
59. FGC Marketing, Mother Ignacia Ave.
60. Falcon Metal Corp., Acme Rd.
61. Fil-American Hardware, Aurora Blvd.
62. Francis Sales Center, Roosevelt Ave.
63. Frisco Lumber, Tolentino St.
64. Edgar Fulay, Visayas Ave.
65. GS Hardware and Constructing Supply, Aurora Blvd.
66. Gallant Trading, Aurora Blvd.
67. Gapuz Electrical Supply and Hardware, EDSA
68. General Hardware Products, 20th Ave.
69. Globesco, Inc., Sto. Domingo Ave.
70. Glory Metal Products, Malasimbio St.
71. Go Soc and Sons and Sy Gui Huat, EDSA
72. Golden Harvest Construction Supply, Araneta Ave.
73. Golden International Hardware, QC
74. Golden Jubilee Corp., Araneta Ave.
75. Grepac Marketing, A. Bonifacio Ave.
76. Guan Heng Hardware, Howmard Rd.
77. Guevara's Merchandising, Tuayan St.
78. Gutierrez Construction Supply. Molave St.

LEADING HARDWARES *(cont'd.)*

79. Hap Seng Construction Supply, Maximo Viola St.
80. Hi-Lead Industrial Sales, St. Paul St.
81. Mayon Construction Supply, Mayon St.
82. Home Hardware Center, Mayon St.
83. Horizon Distributing Co., Araneta Ave.
84. Husky Hardware, Aurora Blvd.
85. Imperial Hardware and Elecrical Supply, Don Manuel St.
86. Industrial Hardware and Elecrical Supply, Quirino Highway
87. J Square C Construction Supply, Aurora Blvd.
88. JSB Metal Works Corp., Oliveros Drive
89. JV Automotive Color Center, Del Monte Ave.
90. Jeecar International Corp., Leland Drive
91. Martin de Jesus, Aurora Blvd.
92. Robert de Jesus, Aurora Blvd.
93. Joy Brothers, Calavite St.
94. Julio Juan, Quirino Highway
95. Kamuning Lumber and Construction Supply, Luis Sianghio St.
96. Kenwood Lumber and Hardware, Villa Ortigas II
97. King King Trading, Del Monte Ave.
98. LBF Hardware, Bayani St.
99. LDM Builders Supply, Granada St.
100. LTS Industrial Development Corp., West Ave.
101. LYS Marketing Corp., Roosevelt Ave.
102. La Boda Hill Marketing, Araneta Ave.
103. Las Buenas Construction and Lumber Supply, Aurora Blvd.
104. Legarda National Hardware, Quezon Ave.
105. Leong Seng Hardware, Kaingin Rd.
106. London Commercial, Aurora Blvd.
107. Rufino Lopez and Sons, Del Monte Ave.
108. Lu Ching Hing, Aurora Blvd.
109. Lu's Hardware, Aurora Blvd.
110. Luzon Foundry Shop, Hernandez St.
111. A San Diego Trading, Congressional Ave.
112. Machinebanks' Corp., Araneta Ave.
113. Mams Trading, E. Rodriguez Ave.
114. Manmetal Hardware, A. Bonifacio Ave.
115. Marketing Proponents, Oliveros Drive
116. Master Construction Supply, A. Bonifacio Ave.
117. Maxson Hardware, Miller St.
118. Mc Klein Sales Co., Bony Serrano Ave.
119. Metalim Marketing, T. Arguelles St.
120. Metro Hardware, Aurora Blvd.
121. Micro Marketing, P. Florentino St.
122. Miltrade Enterprises, Araneta Ave.
123. Moldex Products, West Sixth St.
124. Morato Hardware, T. Morato Ave.
125. Multi-Steel Corp., A. Bonifacio Ave.
126. New Del Monte Lumber, Roosevelt Ave.
127. Ng Ley Bee, Aurora Blvd.
128. Thomas Ngo, P. Tuazon Ave.
129. William Ngo, Roosevelt Ave.
130. One-way Hardware, Anonas St.
131. Crispin Ong, Aurora Blvd.
132. Ong Guat Hardware, Lakandula St.
133. Orion Industries, Kaingin Rd.
134. Pentagon Commercial, Luis Shianghio St.
135. Philip Hardware and Construction Supply, EDSA
136. Philshine Industrial Corp., L. Pascual St.
137. Plus-One Hardware, Aurora Blvd.
138. Power Construction Supply, Judge Juan Luna St.
139. Power Mercantile, EDSA
140. Prima Mercanitle, Quezon Ave.
141. Primer Commercial, Banawe Ave.
142. Primer General Merchandising, EDSA
143. Prince Enterprises, Anonas Ext.
144. Princeton Mercantile, Quezon Ave.
145. Q.C. Filipinas Hardware, E. Rodriguez Sr., Ave.
146. Q.C. Pioneer Contruction Supply, Aurora Blvd.
147. Q.C. Reliance Construction Supply, Araneta Ave.
148. RCC Hardware and Construction Supply, Araneta Ave.
149. Rational Lumber and Hardware, EDSA
150. Regan Industrial Sales, Harmony St.
151. Right-Way Merchandising Corp., A. Bonifacio Ave.
152. Rolin's Mercantile, EDSA
153. Roosevelt Commercial, Del Monte Ave.

LEADING HARDWARES *(cont'd.)*

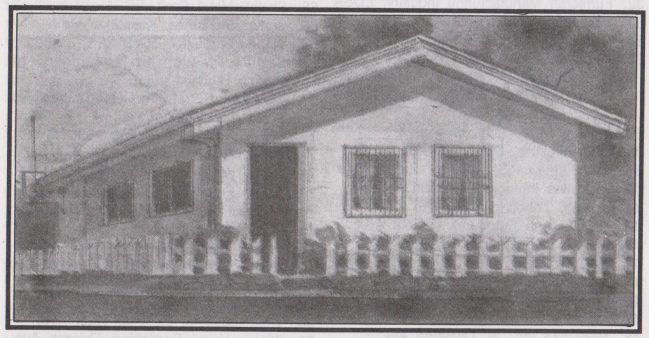
154. Roosevelt Hardware, Roosevelt Ave.
155. Rosco Commercial, Del Monte Ave.
156. Roston Marketing Corp., Scout Rallos
157. Sampaloc Hardware, Quezon Ave.
158. Sto. Domingo lumber, Quezon Ave.
159. Rosa Santos, Araneta Ave.
160. Sigma Plumbing and Hardware, Araneta Ave.
161. Philip Sin, Luis Andrade St.
162. Sky-Blue Hardware, A. Bonifacio Ave.
163. Southern Cosmos Lumber, Quirino Highway
164. Steel World Hardware, A. Bonifacio Ave.
165. Stonegate Marketing, Sgt. Rivera St.
166. Stelco Industrial Sales, Selecta Drive
167. Arturo Sy, Batulao St.
168. Emiliano Sy, Batulao St.
169. Fred Sy, 1st St.
170. Vicente Sy, Biak-na-Bato St.
171. T.N. Husky Industrial and Paint Center, P. Tuazon Ave.
172. Adela Tay, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
173. Three Tops Hardware, Aurora Blvd.
174. Times Paint Corp., Quirino Highway
175. Tiong Heng Enterprises, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
176. Today Lumber, Kamuning Rd.
177. Tom Construction and Industrial Supply, A. Bonifacio Ave.
178. Tool Line Commercial, Calamba St.
179. Topwood Lumber and Hardware, Roosevelt Ave.
180. Ultramix Commercial, New York St.
181. Unic Hardware, Araneta Ave.
182. Universal Color Hardware, Panaguiton St.
183. Utilux Marketing, A. Bonifacio Ave.
184. Vicmar Sales, Ilang-Ilang St.
185. Victor Hardware, Araneta Ave.
186. Erlinda Villanueva, Regalado Ext.
187. Weiser Construction Supply, Roosevelt Ave.
188. Welkin Enterprises, Del Monte Ave.
189. Willer Marketing Corp., Roosevelt Ave.
190. Wilmar Metal Products, G. de Jesus St.
191. Wilvic Trading, Kamias Rd.
192. K and Y Hardware and Construction Supply, Aurora Blvd. cor. F. Castillo St.
193. Ping's Hardware and Construction Supply, Aurora Blvd.
194. CJ Lagman Construction Supply, V. Luna Ext.
195. Muñoz Lumber and Hardware, Congressional Ave.
196. Bautista Hardware, Congressioanl Ave.
197. Dapitan Lumber, EDSA
198. Amigos Lumber, EDSA
199. V. Luna Hardware and Construction Supply, V. Luna Rd.
200. Valdez Construction Supply, P. Tuazon Ave.

Furniture Makers

1. A2 Interiors, Ali Mall
2. Lucero Abella, E. Rodriguez Ave.
3. American Interiors, SM City
4. Ang Likha Design
5. Aquarius Craft House, A. Bonifacio Ave.
6. Arnoldus Woodworks International, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
7. Airtcraft furnishers, RDA Bldg.
8. Artland, E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
9. Artwood Furniture, Scout Tuazon
10. Automatic Center Cubao
11. BJ Marketing, Kaliraya St.
12. Barrscott, Inc., Cliff Drive
13. H.A. Batua, Vira Mall
14. Bautista Furniture, Quezon Ave.
15. Besman Home Furnishing, Roosevelt Ave.
16. Cabal Furniture, Quezon Ave.
17. Calma's Fine Furniture, T. Morato Ave.
18. Ces Fine Furniture, Araneta Ave.
19. Champion Plating Industrial Corp., Quirino Hway
20. Classic House Interiors, Quezon Ave.
21. Ramon Cosay, Quezon Ave.
22. Crestwood Fine Furniture, Quezon Ave.
23. Design Crest Furniture Component, EDSA

Furniture Makers *(cont'd.)*

24. Designer's World Trade Center, Hizon Bldg.
25. Direction Wood and Rattan Center, Vira Mall
26. Domus Furniture, Araneta Ave.
27. Dynamic Wood Products, D. Tuazon Ave.
28. Dynasty Upholstery and Furniture, EDSA
29. EDSA Furniture, EDSA
30. Eddie Enterprises, Roosevelt Ave.
31. Four-J Enterprises, SM City
32. Furnicraft Manufacturing Industry, EDSA
33. Furnishing Center, EDSA
34. Harmony Furniture, Aurora Blvd.
35. Industries Development Corp., E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave.
36. Integrated Furnishing Center, A. Bonifacio Ave.
37. Interior World, Quezon Ave.
38. JBL Furniture, Cabatuan St.
39. JMJ Furniture Specialists, Quezon Ave.
40. Jo-Nettes Interiors, Malumanay St.
41. K-Craft, Tandang Sora Ave.
42. La Manilena Furniture, Araneta Ave.
43. Alberto Lee, Quezon Ave.
44. Lee Designs, Tagdalit St.
45. Ligaya's Rattan Craft, EDSA
46. La Hon Men, Pitimini St.
47. Locsin International, Cordillera St.
48. Maberose Inc., N. Domingo Ave.
49. Mansion Design Center, Quezon Ave.
50. Mansion Interiors, EDSA
51. Master Manufacturing Co., G. Canseco St.
52. Jacqueline Marilion, Baler St.
53. R. Del Moral, Araneta Ave.
54. Nu-Crest Fine Furniture, Roosevelt Ave.
55. Edgardo Obrira, Quezon Ave.
56. Pavillon, EDSA
57. Philippine Beds, Quirino Highway
58. RL Complex Industries, Pat Senador St.
59. RNA Interior Designer Metalcraft, A. Bonifacio Ave.
60. Ramos Furniture, Quirino Highway
61. Rosant Metal Craft, Cordillera St.
62. Sahagun Sash Factory, Tagaytay St.
63. Sam Chemicals and Industrial Equipment Corp., Bgy. Banlat
64. Zenaida Santiago, Katipunan Rd.
65. Shelby Metal Craft, EDSA
66. Sigzen Industries, Katipunan Rd.
67. Stanford-Brooke, IDC Bldg.
68. Starlite Plastic and Indsutrial Corp. Quirino Highway
69. TP Design Craft Furnishing Specialist, Scout Alcaraz St.
70. Talleres de Manila, Cooper St.
71. Tony Tan, Quezon Ave.
72. Greg Timbal Interiors, Aurora Blvd.
73. Torres Furniture, Timog Ave.
74. Trinidad Furniture Mart, Quirino Highway
75. Unik Furniture, Selecta Drive
76. Unique Builders, Selecta Drive
77. Unique Home Furnishing, Roosevelt Ave.
78. Vil-Clad Marketing Corp., 20th Ave.
79. Villarosa Industries, J.P. Rizal St.
80. West Industrial Exhibits, West Ave.
81. Wintop Home Furnishing, Quezon Ave.
82. Woodiron Manufacturing Corp., Gen. Luis St.
83. Woodrich Interiors, Quezon Ave.
84. Yock and Sy Manufacturing Co., Ermin Garcia St.



A Model House



Kapihan sa La Loma in Session

COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES

Communications media are quite influential in the country, particularly in the urban centers reached by the TV networks, the radio stations, and the major metropolitan daily newspapers. Telephone, telegraph, telex, and fax systems needed by the large national and international business transactions are, however, not yet as well developed as they should be.

Even good roads, water supply, and basic telephone systems needed in day-to-day communications are not as efficient as expected. The absence of these facilities seems to be the primarily reason why investors generally shy away from the country. In the Metro Manila area, these taken-for granted facilities are really not so efficient.

In terms of local and foreign news coverage, the TV networks, the radio stations, and the metropolitan dailies cover them sufficiently. Some even imply that these communications media often abuse the privilege afforded them in the field of news casting and opinions and commentaries about specific situations and developments. There are so many commentators over the radio and TV and as many columnists in the metropolitan dailies, each with their own persuasion, to such an extent that people complain that they no longer can discern who among them is really committed to the truth. Many among them peddle their opinions.

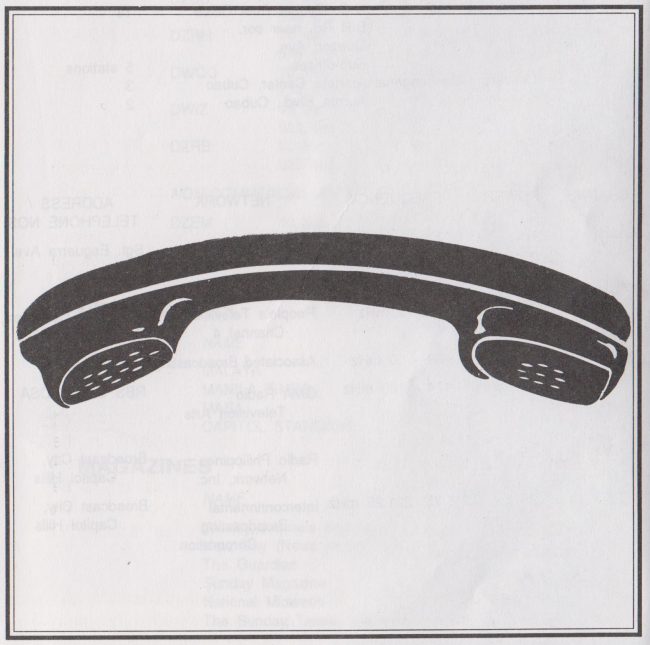
With the organization of the Kapisanan ng mga Brodkaster, however, there have been some marked improvement in the behavior of media personnel, done primarily through self-censorship and admonitions. The National Press Club continues to be the dominant organization among media personnel and in Quezon City, there is the Q.C. Press Assn. which acts as a mini-NPC among its members.

There is still so much to be desired in communications and utilities in the country, even in the urban centers. But there seems to be serious effort on the part of private business and the government to keep improving the situation.

1. Communications

Service	*Agency*	*Stations*
Telegraph / Telex	RCPI / PT&T	29
Telephone	PLDT	5
	FILTEL	3
	Express Telecom	1

(Note: PLDT maintains four field offices in Quezon City, namely, in Mirasol-15th Ave., Cubao; East Ave., Diliman; Del Monte, EDSA; and Araneta Center, Cubao; where long-distance calls, both domestic and overseas may be made anytime.)



A TELEPHONE

Paging	Easycall / Pocketbell	
Broadcast Media	6 TV channels with their complimentary radio stations	
Postal Services	Q.C. Central Post Office	18
	BIR Rd. near cor. Quezon Ave.	
	Sub-offices	5 stations
Delivery / Messengerial	Araneta Center, Cubao	3
	Aurora Blvd., Cubao	2

CHANNEL	POWER	FREQUENCY	NETWORK	ADDRESS / TELEPHONE NOS.
TV - 2	40 kw	54 - 60 mHz	ABS-CBN	Sgt. Esguerra Ave.
PTV - 4	25 kw	66-72 mHz	People's Television Channel 4	PTV - 4 Complex, Sgt. Esguerra Ave.
TV - 5	40 kw	50 - 60 mHz	Associated Broadcasting	Novaliches
TV - 7	30 kw	174 - 180 mHz	GMA Radio Television Arts	RBS Bldg., EDSA
TV - 9	25 kw		Radio Philippines Network, Inc.	Broadcast City, Capitol Hills
TV - 13	35 kw	215.75 - 221.25 mHz	Intercontinnental Broadcasting Corporation	Broadcast City, Capitol Hills

OPERATING TELEVISION STATIONS
RADIO STATIONS

COMMERCIAL AM BAND		*ADDRESS*
DWAN	10 kw 1206 khz	Capitol Hills
DZME	10 kw 1530 khz	Roosevelt Ave.
DZEC	10 kw 1062 khz	Maligaya Bldg., EDSA
DZBB	10 kw 594 khz	RBS Bldg., EDSA
DZRH	10 kw 666 khz	Aguilar St., Project 7
DWOO	10 kw 774 khz	Del Monte Ave.
DWIZ	10 kw 882 khz	Aguilar St., Project 7
DZRB	50 kw 630 khz	Sgt. Esguerra Ave.
NON-COMMERCIAL AM STATIONS		*ADDRESS*
DZEM	10 kw 1422 khz	Maligaya Bldg., EDSA
DWRV	50 kw 846 khz	Commonwealth Ave.

NEWSPAPERS

NAME	*ADDRESS*
MALAYA	West Ave.
MANILA TIMES	Scout Santiago
MASA	Scout Ojeda
CAPITOL STANDARD	Project 4

MAGAZINES

NAME	*ADDRESS*
Weekly Journals and Magazines	Mother Ignacia Ave.
New Day (News in Depth)	EDSA
The Guardian	EDSA
Sunday Magazine	West Ave.
National Midweek	A. Roces Ave.
The Sunday Times MAgazine	Scout Santiago

2. Water Supply

About 70 percent of total land area of the city are served by MWSS. The remaining 30 percent utilize deepwells/artesian and storage tanks.

The existing MWSS distribution system within the city consists of water transmission mains usually located along primary roads. Other MWSS component facilities are the La Mesa Dam, Balara Treatment Plant, San Juan and Bagbag Reservoirs, and the D. Tuazon Pumping Station.

3. Power Supply

The electric power requirements of the entire city is supplied by the Manila Electric Company (MERALCO). MERALCO has 9 sub-stations located within the city.



THE BARANGAY OUTPOST MODEL.

PEACE AND ORDER

There is no better way to turn away business and investments than to neglect the peace and order conditions in a community. Peace and order may be considered as the single most important ingredient of development. Therefore, it should be the concern of the residents, the sitio leaders, the barangay officials, the district councilors and congressmen, the district and field offices of the operating departments/offices/task forces in the city hall complex, the highest executives of the city. It should logically be the concern of business groups, civic and religious associations, and other non-governmental organizations, particularly those operating in the grassroots.

For this reason, two councilors, Bu Mathay and Tony Sioson, have joined hands, approved by Mayor Mathay, for the construction of barangay outposts all over Quezon City. What is admirable about this project is that it is the result of an effective partnership between the barangays, as the lowest unit of local government, and the business community, which underwrites the construction, location, and setting up of the barangay outposts. But the barangay outpost is not without inherent benefits to business. It can be used as an effective advertising vehicle whereby the products and services of the donor-business establishment may be pushed on the sides of the barangay outpost. Furthermore, while it serves the peace and order aspirations of the people residing in the immediate area where the barangay outpost will be situated, it can also be utilized by the city government as a channel of communications, and exploited by the donor-business establishment with its own advertising thrust. It is a project that will benefit everybody within the immediate vicinity of the barangay outpost's location.

With barangay outpost in every important street corner, about 840 in actual number, the peace and order situation may be stabilized, improved, and maintained at a highly acceptable level.

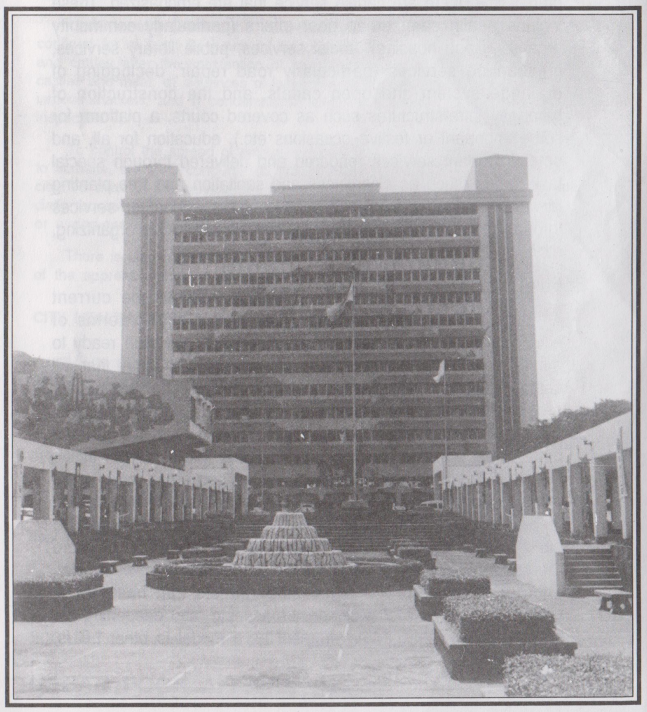
Of course, the creation of the Central Police District (CDC) is perceived as a great step towards establishing and maintaining an atmosphere of stability in the city. The CDP has adopted an integrated approach to crime prevention and crime repression and has introduced programs and services in the pursuit of its major functions and responsibilities.

Facilities:	
Police Stations	5
Police Sub-Stations	9
Patrol Vehicles	290
Fire Sub-Stations	17
Personnel:	
Police Force	2,208
Officers	153
Policemen	2,055
Civilian	123
Police-Population Ratio	1:782
Required Additional Policemen	1,247
Fire Fighting Force	649
Firemen	598
Civilians	51
Firemen-Population Ratio	1:2,661
Required Additional Firemen	2,806
Crime Rate (per 100,000 pop'n)	307.53
Crime Volume	5,313
Reported and Responded fire Incidences	835

FIRE AND SUB-STATION	LOCATION
1. Pinagkaisahan FIre Sub-Station (C21)	Old City Hall Compound
2. La Loma Fire Sub-Station (C22)	Malaya cor. Angelo St., La Loma
3. Frisco Fire Sub-Station	Roosevelt Ave., near cor. Batangas St.
4. Galas Fire Sub-Station (C24)	Unang Hakbang Street, Galas
5. Novaliches Fire Sub-Station (C25)	Plaza Novaliches
6. Baesa Fire Station (C26)	Quirino Hi-way, Baesa
7. San Bartolome Fire Sub-Station (C27)	San Bartolome Road, Novaliches
8. Loyola Fire Sub-Station (C28)	Xavierville Ave., near E. Abada, Loyola Hgts.
9. Araneta Fire Sub-Station (C29)	Gen. Aguinaldo, cor. Gen. McArthur, Cubao
10. IBP Fire Sub-Station (C31)	Batasan Pambansa Compound
11. Libis Fire Sub-Station (C32)	E. Rodriguez, jr. Ave., Libis
12. Lagro Fire Sub-Station (C33)	Blk. 26, Lagro Subd.
13. Central Fire Sub-Station (C34)	Agham Road, Diliman
14. Fairview Fire Sub-Station (C35)	Pearl Street, Fairview
15. BF Homes Fire Sub-Station (C36)	J. Ortega cor. Briones Sts., BF Homes subd.
16. MBS 4 Fire Sub-Station (C37)	MBS 4 Cmpd., Bohol Ave. cor. Mo. Ignacia St.
17. New Era Fire Sub-Station (C38)	Tandang Sora Avenue

OLICE STATIONS AND SUB-STATIONS

STATION I	Mayon cor. Malaya Sts., N. S. Amoranto
Sub-Station I	Biak na Bato cor. Dagot St. Manresa
Sub-Station II	Baler near West Triangle, SFDM
STATION II	Quirino Hi-way, T. Sora Ave., Sangandaan
Sub-Station I	Camachile Rd., Balintawak
Sub-Station II	Novaliches
STATION III	Araneta Center, Cubao
Sub-Station I	Araneta Center, Cubao
Sub-Station II	Along P. Tuazon Blvd., Proj. 4
Sub-Station III	Along Anonas Rd., Project 2
STATION IV	EDSA, near Kamuning Road
Sub-Station I	Unang Hakbang cor. Luzon Ave., Galas
Sub-Station II	Sct. Tuazon / Sct. Gandia
STATION V	IBP Road cor. Commonwealth Ave.



ANOTHER VIEW OF CITY HALL

CITY GOVERNMENT SERVICE THRUST

While the main function of a local government unit (LGU) is primarily service delivery in response to a specific need at the proper time, there are certain service that are emphasized. These include health care, urban poor affairs (particularly community organizing and housing), social services, public library services, engineering services (particularly road repair, declogging of drainage system and open canals, and the construction of barangay infra-structures such as covered courts, a platform for some important or festive occasions etc.), education for all, and other important services rendered and delivered through special task forces (such as cleanliness and sanitation and tree planting for a "clean and green" city, mobile stores and other services through the social mobilization task force, cooperative organizing, etc.)

All of these service thrusts would indicate the current leadership's concern for the future of the city in terms of ecological balance, skilled and healthy young population ready to meet the challenges of the coming century, infra-structure that will serve not only the business community but also the urban poor areas where projects may be undertaken in partnership with private business, community organizing so that the affluent housing subdivisions can be organized and interested in helping their less fortunate neighbors in the depressed areas, zero waste management that may be initiated with simple waste segregation measures, consumer assistance and protection activities to directly assist the urban poor communities in being able to afford the required prime commodities for a nutrition-conscious diet, affordable housing, and many other thrusts that need to be defined as a means of widening, broadening, and deepening the service base of the city government as a model to other LGUs.

CITY HEALTH OFFICE-VETERINARY SERVICES

THE Veterinary Services Division (VSD), of the City Health Office, performs a three-tined function that 1) meat inspection; 2) animal disease control;and 3) treatment and immunization of animals.

Under meat inspection, the VSD conducts: a) an antemortem inspection of live animals confined for at least 24 hours in the city corrals; b) issuance of permit to slaughter hogs and cattles after the satisfaction of requirements; c) postmortem inspection of animal carcasses and meat; d) issuances of inspection certificate; e) postabbatoir inspection in the city's various markets; and f) condemnation and/or confiscation of meat that did not pass legal inspection.

To control the spread of animal diseases like dog rabies, particularly those transmissible to humans, the VSD conducts an annual free vaccination in the different barangays of the city. To avail of the service, the barangay chairman or even village associations may officially request the VSD to conduct mass immunization of dogs in their respective barangays; or a dog-owner may just personally bring in his dog to the VSD office.

There is also a plan to put up an animal care division (city pound) which will take care of the apprehension and impounding of stray animals at the city corrals.

CITY HEALTH OFFICE-FAMILY PLANNING

AS its name implies, the Family Planning Office under the City Health Department provides services related to family planning, such as: 1) pre-marital information and health education; 2) family planning which include counselling on birth spacing and the family planning methods and options available to the prospective couple; 3) pre-natal clinic; 4) treatment of minor gynecological disease; 5) pap smear; 6) information and motivation; 7) basic medical services; and 8) well baby

What is promoted is not population management.

Family planning seminars and its immunization program for children are two of the most important services of the office.

For one, would-be couples are required to submit a certificate of having undergone a family planning seminar before they can be married.

Its immunization program, (every Wednesday), provides free vaccination for children for BCG, DPT, anti-tetanus, polio and measles.

URBAN POOR AFFAIRS OFFICE

THE Urban Poor Affairs Office (UPAO) was created to respond to the need for a decent human settlement and of providing assistance to the marginalized sector of the city.

Basically, the UPAO coordinates all the efforts and functions pertaining to the urban poor, manages the resolution of problems involving squatting and squatters, and formulates strategies, works, plans and programs to alleviate and uplift the lives of the urban poor.

In capsule form, the UPAO performs the following services: 1) Census-Survey Program - which involves the gathering of demographic, socio-economic, locational and structural and locational data on the various depressed areas in Quezon City; 2) Community Mortgage Program - involves the acquisition of land for allocation to qualified squatter families; 3) Unified Lending Program - is a national government project which the Quezon City government implements, with the UPAO acting as originator for loan barrowers; and 4) Arbitration and Conciliation Program for the Urban Poor- is basically a mechanism for solving land claims and ownership disputes through several modes of compromise and dialogues between the contending parties.

SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

THE Social Services Department is imbued with the philosophy that the disadvantaged should be provided with the opportunities to become self-reliant and participating members of society.

In capsule forms, its basic programs and services, include:

Community Outreach Division

1) Family and Community Development Program consists of various services aimed at providing assistance to the socially disadvataged families and communities to develop their capabilities as well as defining their needs and formulating solutions to bring about changes in their lives.

2) Women Welfare Program-involves the skills and capability training aimed at empowering women and stopping exploitation of women.

3) Disabled Persons Welfare Program-provides services and capability building for disabled persons and their rehabilitation.

4) Child and Youth Welfare Program-is intended for children and the youth of the city. This program covers their care, protection and rehabilitation aimed at ensuring their social adjustment and total growth and development.

Welfare and Relief Division

The division provides relief and restoration services to victims of natural calamities as well as trainings and information dissemination on disaster preparedness and prevention.

Under this division are: 1) Public Assistance Services-like burial, material, medical and transportation assistance; and 2) Volunteer Development and Auxillary Services which involve community mobilization, particularly during times of natural calamities.

Residential and Rehabilitation Division

This division provides temporary shelter and rehabilitation services to youth offenders, street children, and transients in the city.

Vocational and Skills Development Division

Programs and services under this division involve skills training in employable vocations, as well as capital assistance and placement services.

CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE Quezon City Public Library basically offers information services to the city residents through its operation of a public library at the Quezon City Hall compound as well as in various barangays of the city.

Briefly, its services include: 1) acquisition of information materials, like books, magazines and newspapers in all fields of learning and discipline; 2) provisions of finding aids to research like indexes and catalogues; 3) research and information assistance; 4) current information services through its newspaper index; and 5) photocopy services

Among its collection of books include atlases, gazettes, almanacs, yearbooks, maps, dictionaries, manuals, handbooks, maps and other reference books, including a sizable collection of law books, periodicals and audio-visuals.

Thus far, the Q.C. Library is open to all. Office hours is from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. from Monday to Friday, with no noon breaks.

On Saturdays, the library is open from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

To borrow fiction books, the Q.C. Library requires a Library card which is issued upon presentation of 2 ID pictures and the assurance of 2 guarantors.

Source: 54th Q.C. Day- Souvenir Program

ENGINEERING

While included in the main functions of the City Engineer's office are the issuance f building permits and the inspection of construction sites, its service orientation has also been accented over the last few years. This service orientation actually include simple road repair work, declogging of drainage systems and open canals particularly during the rainy season, and the constrcuction of covered courts, stages during town fiestas or platforms for barangay ceremonies and/or functions that need the same. These services bring the City Engineer's office closer to the people that it should serve as efficientlty as possible.

SPECIAL TASK FORCES

In the interest of speedy delivery of needed services to communities requiring the same, task forces are created to specifically attend to definite concerns. For instance, there is the Task Force for a "clean and green" city, devoting its time and effort to cleanliness, sanitation, tree planting and other ecologically-oriented programs and projects.

There is likewise the Task Force Smile that devotes its energy to the management of mobile mini-marts, medical and dental clinics, community and cooperative organizing work, and many other projects falling under the broad term of social mobilization.

SERVICE THROUGH DECENTRALIZATION

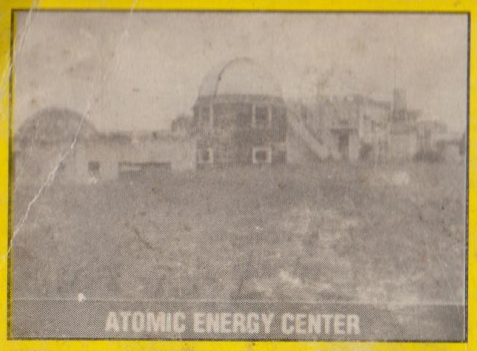
Although the Novaliches Mini-City Hall has been in existence for a few years, it is only now that it is beginning to show potential for more service delivery for the residents of Novaliches. Now more popularly known as the Novaliches District Center, it has released a report which indicates more statistically the highlights of its sercies to the people of Novaliches.

Highlights of Novaliches District Center Services

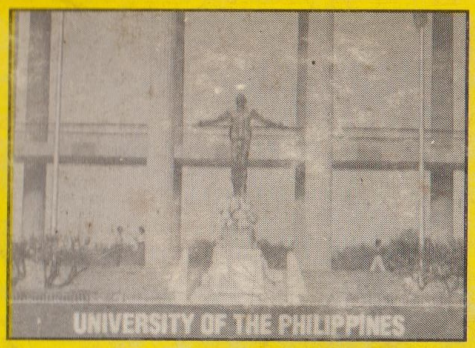
- Mid-year revenue collections of the treasury department amounted to P13,102,647.83. For July, 1993 alone, collections reached P2,071,292.22 already compared to 1992 total collections amounting to P6,695,871.24.
- Based on the semi-annual accomplishment report of the Health and Sanitation Department, a total of 1,124 applications for Health/Sanitation Certificates and Endoresments were issued bringing in over P59,000.00 in revenues compared to 1992's total generated collections of P73,110.00. Again, for the month of July alone, a total of 265 Health/Sanitation Certificates and Endoresements were issued amounting to P16,075.00.
- The Office of the City Assessor became the latest addition to hold office at the Novaliches District Center. From March 22 to June 15, 1993, it came up with an initial total generated assessed value amounting to P39,617,510.00 with tax equivalent of P1,030,054.04. For July, it recorded total assessed value or real estate in the area amounting to P13,441,150.00 with total tax equivalent of P268,370.18.
- The Office of the Building Official Showed a remarkable accomplishment for the period between February to June, 1993. As per its records, the office was able to generate a total revenue collection of P1,387,298. 20 from 595 building plans processed furing the period.
- Total generated collections of the Tricycle Regulation Unit reached P114,683.40 for mid-year 1993 and for the month of July, collections amounted to P51,480.00. The TRU also registered an additional 1,280 tricycle units after coordinating the establishment of 28 Tricycle Operator-Drivers Association (TODA) in Novaliches.

- A total of 849 permits and 1,046 electrical certificates were issued by the Electrical Department generating P54,961.10. For July, a total of P3,507.45 was collected from 214 permits and 293 electrical certificates issued by the department.
- The Business Permit Licensing Office issued 572 new business permits and renewed 1,609 permits generating P4,217,605.71 from January to June, 1993 as a result of massive inpection of business establishments by the NDC operations group.
- From the Office of the Fire Official, total revenue collected as of June, 1993 amounted to P97,165.37 with 375 building plans and 656 business permits processed.
- The Liquor Licensing and Regulatory Board at the NDC generated fees amounting to P131,400.24 with the issuance of 141 new permits and 245 renewal permits.
- The NDC Operations Group undertook massive inspection covering at least three barangays with some 842 business establishments inspected, consequently identifying revenue potentials of some 80 per cent of the total establishments inspected.
- Evaluation conducted by the Human Resource Development Unit of the Mayor's Office gave NDC personnel a 100 per cent satisfactory rating. The HRDY also gave excellent ratings to majority of NDC personnel
- The Traffic Management Unit Sector II provided direction and control of the traffic situation in the area and for t he period between January to May, 1993 the unit arrested some 3,242 traffic violators.
- The Social Services Development Department at the NDC handled several cases that needed medical and financial assistance and conducted AIDS Awareness Seminars, marriage counseling and coordinated day-to-day operations in 31 Day Care Centers.
- The NDC Secretariat coordinated and spearheaded Oplan Alis Disease with a total of 98,737 children and women immunized. The fumigation program, dubbed "Bomba Nova: Contra Lamok," covered 13 barangays, while the dog vaccination operations recorded about 100 dogs on its first day.
- The Community Development and information Center delivered vital information to the public through leaflet, posters, meetings and dialogues with residents. It also sponsored film showing at schools and barangays in close coordination with the PAISO of the Mayor's Office and the Philippine Information Agency.

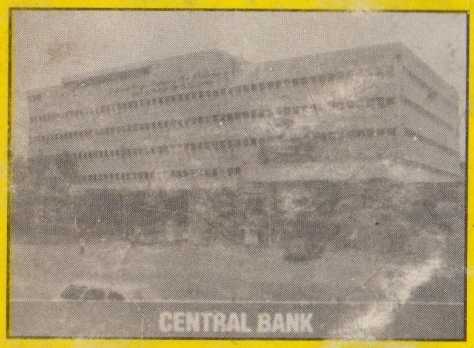
Source; 54th Q.C. Day Souvenir Program



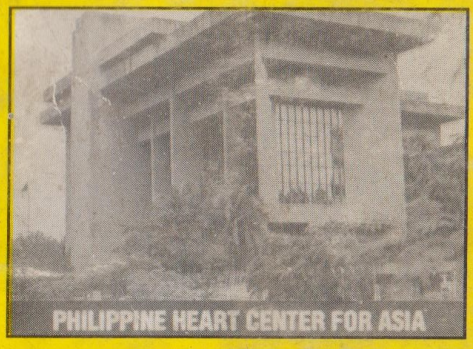
ATOMIC ENERGY CENTER



UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES



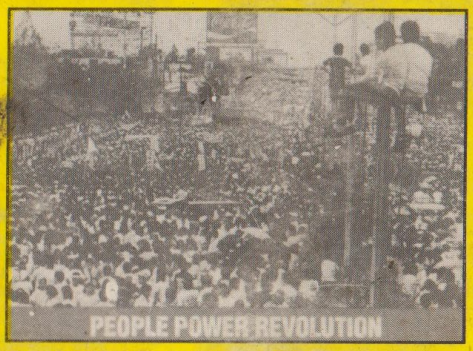
CENTRAL BANK



PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER FOR ASIA



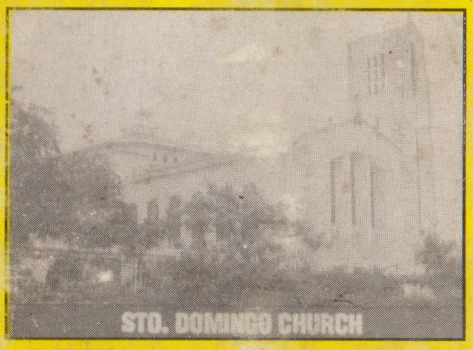
LA MESA DAM



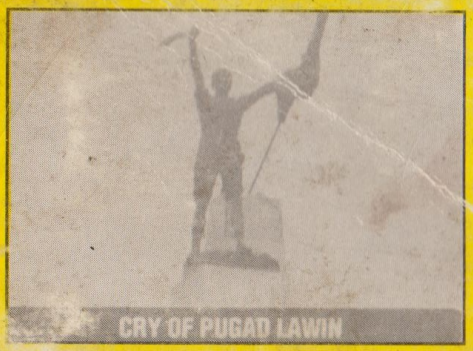
PEOPLE POWER REVOLUTION



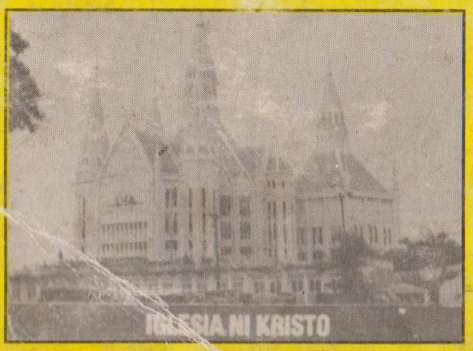
QUEZON MEMORIAL



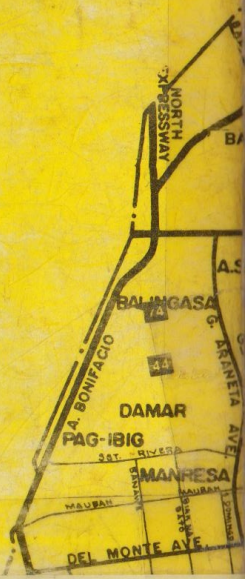
STO. DOMINGO CHURCH



CRY OF PUGAD LAWIN



IGLESIA NI KRISTO



QUEZON CITY IN
COMMITTEE C

Nº